



**Universidade de Brasília
Instituto de Ciências Biológicas
Departamento de Fitopatologia
Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biologia Microbiana**

Doctoral Thesis

Viral diversity in tree species

FLÁVIA MILENE BARROS NERY

Brasília - DF, 2020

FLÁVIA MILENE BARROS NERY

Viral diversity in tree species

Thesis presented to the University of Brasília as a partial requirement for obtaining the title of Doctor in Microbiology by the Post - Graduate Program in Microbiology.

Advisor

Dra. Rita de Cássia Pereira Carvalho

Co-advisor

Dr. Fernando Lucas Melo

BRASÍLIA, DF - BRAZIL

FICHA CATALOGRÁFICA

NERY, F.M.B

Viral diversity in tree species

Flávia Milene Barros Nery

Brasília, 2025

Pages number: 126

Doctoral Thesis - Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biologia Microbiana, Universidade de Brasília, DF.

I - Virus, tree species, metagenomics, High-throughput sequencing

II - Universidade de Brasília, PPBM/ IB

III - Viral diversity in tree species

A minha mãe Ruth

Ao meu noivo Neil

Dedico

Agradecimentos

A Deus, gratidão por tudo e por ter me dado uma família e amigos que me amam e me apoiam em todas as minhas escolhas.

Minha mãe Ruth e meu noivo Neil por todo o apoio e cuidado durante os momentos mais difíceis que enfrentei durante minha jornada. Aos meus irmãos André, Diego e meu sobrinho Bruno Kawai, gratidão.

Aos meus amigos de longa data Rafaelle, Evanessa, Chênia, Tati, Leo, Suzi, Camilets, Ricardito, Jorgito e Diego, saudade da nossa amizade e dos bons tempos. Amo vocês com todo o meu coração!

Minha orientadora e grande amiga Profa Rita de Cássia Pereira Carvalho, a quem escolhi e fui escolhida para amar e fazer parte da família.

Ao meu co-orientador dr. Fernando Lucas Melo por todos os ensinamentos nesses quatro anos de dedicação.

Minha nova família Reginaldo e Thiago por me receberem de braços abertos.

Aos colegas do mestrado e doutorado Caroline, Karina, Adriana, Josiane, Micheline, Luciane e Juliana, pelos bons tempos.

Minhas “filhas” de laboratório Jordan, Maria Luiza, Letícia e colegas de laboratório Felipe Fochat e Vinícius.

Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital (NOVACAP) e seu funcionário Silomar.

A Estação Experimental Biológica (EEB-UnB) e os funcionários Fábio, Wasington, Deusdete, Francisco e sr. Chico.

A Lu Medeiros, por sempre me ajudar com simpatia e dedicação em ajudar todos os momentos.

A Embrapa Hortaliças, aos pesquisadores Mirtes Lima e Leonardo Boiteux, pelo apoio e incentivo nesses quatro anos, em especial ao pesquisador L. Boiteux pelas sugestões e colaborações valiosas.

A Fundação de Apoio à Pesquisa do Distrito Federal (FAP-DF).

Ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biologia Microbiana da Universidade de Brasília (PPG-BioMicro).

A Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES) pela bolsa.

"The success of life is not measured by the path you have conquered, but by the difficulties you have overcome on the path".

Abraham Lincoln

Work carried out in the Department of Plant Pathology of the Institute of Biological Sciences of the University of Brasília (UnB), under the guidance of Dr. Rita de Cássia Pereira Carvalho. Financial Support by Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES).

Viral diversity in tree species

FLÁVIA MILENE BARROS NERY

Thesis approved __/__/____by

Dr. Eliane Ferreira Noronha
Department of Cell Biology (UnB)
(Internal Examiner)

Érico de Campos Dianese
Universidade Federal de Goiás (UFG)
(External Examiner)

Raquel Neves Mello
Embrapa Arroz e Feijão
(External Examiner)

Tatsuya Inoue Nagata
Department of Cell Biology (UnB)
(External Examiner - Surrogate)

Dra. Rita de Cássia Pereira Carvalho
Department of Plant Pathology (UnB)
(President)

BRASÍLIA, DF - BRAZIL

2020

Contents

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Resumo Geral..... | 14 |
| General Abstract | 15 |
| General Introduction..... | 16 |
| Hypotheses..... | 17 |
| General Objective | 17 |
| Specifics Objectives | 17 |
| Chapter 1 | 18 |
| 1. Literature Review | 18 |
| 1.1. FORESTRY IMPORTANCE IN BRAZIL AND IN THE WORLD | 18 |
| 1.2 VIRAL DIVERSITY IN PLANTS | 20 |
| 1.3. DETECTION PLANT VIRUSES | 21 |
| 1.4. VIRUS IN FOREST TREES AROUND THE WORLD | 23 |
| 1.5. VIRUSES IN FOREST TREES IN BRAZIL | 30 |
| 2. References..... | 33 |
| CHAPTER 2 - Molecular characterization of Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and 2 (HDaV2): new tentative species within the order <i>Picornavirales</i> | 44 |
| 1. Introduction | 46 |
| 2. Material and Methods | 47 |
| 2.1. PLANT MATERIAL | 47 |
| 2.2. ENRICHMENT OF VIRAL PARTICLES | 48 |
| 2.3. HIGH-THROUGHPUT SEQUENCING AND ANALYSIS | 48 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| 2.4. RNA EXTRACTION AND VIRUS DETECTION BY RT-PCR | 50 |
| 2.5. 3' RACE | 51 |
| 2.6 PHYLOGENETIC ANALYSES | 52 |
| 2.7. NUCLEOTIDE COMPOSITION ANALYSIS (NCA) | 52 |
| 3. Results..... | 53 |
| 4. Discussion | 60 |
| 5. Conclusions | 64 |
| 6. References..... | 65 |
| Supplementary materials of paper entitled “ Molecular characterization of Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 1 (HDAV1) and 2 (HDAV2): new tentative species within the order <i>Picornavirales</i>”..... | 68 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURE 1. THE 3' ENDS OF HDAV1 AND HDAV2 GENOMES. (A) SANGER SEQUENCING OF THE 3' RACE PRODUCTS. | 69 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURE 2. ALIGNMENT OF A SELECTED REGION OF HDAV2 AND TWO RELATED VIRUSES (BADV-1 AND BADV-2). | 69 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 1. ACCESSION NUMBERS OF THE SEQUENCES USED IN THE PHYLOGENY. | 70 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 2. THE ACCESSION NUMBERS OF THE VIRUS SEQUENCES AND THEIR HOSTS USED IN THE NUCLEOTIDE COMPOSITION ANALYSIS (NCA). | 72 |
| CHAPTER 3 - Two new <i>Circoviridae</i> associated with tree species | 88 |
| | 88 |
| 1. Introduction | 88 |
| 2. Materials and Methods | 90 |
| 2.1. LEAF SAMPLES, DNA EXTRACTION AND ENRICHMENT OF CIRCULAR SSDNA VIRUSES | 90 |
| 2.2. HIGH-THROUGHPUT SEQUENCING (HTS), BIOINFORMATIC AND METAGENOMIC ANALYSES | 91 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 2.3. DESIGN OF <i>CIRCOVIRUS</i> -SPECIFIC PCR PRIMERS, DETECTION OF CONTIGS OBTAINED BY HTS AND CLONING OF AMPLICONS | 92 |
| 2.4. PHYLOGENETIC ANALYSIS | 94 |
| 2.5. LINEAR DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS (LDA) | 94 |
| 3. Results and Discussion | 94 |
| Supplementary materials of paper “Two new <i>Circoviridae</i> associated with tree species” | |
| | 103 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 1. IDENTIFICATION OF TREE SPECIES COLLECTED AT NOVACAP (COMPANHIA URBANIZADORA DA NOVA CAPITAL DO BRASIL) - NURSERY II. | 104 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 2. THE ACCESSION OF THE SEQUENCES USED IN THE PHYLOGENY AND THE NUCLEOTIDE FREQUENGE COMPOSITION ANALYSIS (NCA). | 106 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 3. CONSERVED OF NONANUCLEOTIDE AND MOTIFS FROM <i>CIRCOVIRIDAE</i> FAMILY111 | |
| 4. Conclusions | 117 |
| 5. References | 118 |
| General Discussion | 121 |
| References | 125 |

,

List of Figures

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

CHAPTER 1 - Literature Review

Figure 1. Areas covered with natural vegetation in the world (in green). Source: data.worldbank.org/forests (adapted). Russian Federation, Brazil, Canada, Democratic Republic of the Congo, China, and Australia are the major countries with covered with natural vegetation with 49.4, 58.4, 49.2, 50, 21.8 and 16 %, respectively..... 18

Figure 2. Native and planted forest species in Brazil in hectare (ha). **(A)** Areas covered with natural forests and **(B)** Areas with planted forests. Boletim de Notícias (2019). 19

CHAPTER 2 - Molecular characterization of *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus (HDaV1) and (HDaV2): new tentative species within the order *Picornavirales*

Figure 1. *Hovenia dulcis* symptoms and viral genomic organization. **A.** Virus-like symptoms observed in leaves of *Hovenia dulcis*: interveinal chlorosis and **B.** Schematic representation of *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 2 (HDaV2) genomic organization and sequencing coverage. All open reading frames (ORFs) are represented as arrows pointing from the 5' to the 3' end and are colored in grey. Nucleotide positions indicate the start and end of ORFs. ORF 1 and 1b encodes non-structural polyproteins, including putative functional domains (RNA Helicase; 3C peptidase protease; and RdRp: RNA-dependent RNA polymerase). ORF 2 encodes a structural polyprotein with capsid protein domains [Rhv: picornavirus (*Rhinovirus*) and capsid protein-like, CrPV capsid: cricket paralysis virus capsid protein-like]. Regions with low coverage are highlighted in red, and the numbered regions were confirmed by RT-PCR and Sanger sequencing 54

Figure 2. Phylogeny and genomic organization of representative members of order *Picornavirales*. Phylogenetic analysis based on the amino acid sequence of RdRp (RNA-dependent RNA polymerase) of members from six families within the order *Picornavirales*. Sequences were aligned using ClustalW (THOMPSON; GIBSON; HIGGINS, 2003) and the maximum likelihood tree inferred with FastTree (PRICE; DEHAL; ARKIN, 2009). The black circles represent nodes with aLRT ≥ 0.9 . *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 2 (HDaV2) are highlighted in red. The genome organization was plotted with the Evolview v3 program (SUBRAMANIAN et al., 2019) 58

Figure 3. Linear discriminant analysis (LDA) used to classify viral sequences into host groups. Linear discriminant analysis comparing nucleotide composition from members of order *Picornavirales* with known hosts. Invertebrates-infecting viruses are shown in open red circles, plant-infecting viruses are in open green circles, and vertebrate-infecting viruses in open purple circles; *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) is indicated by an open blue triangle, and *Hovenia dulcis*-

1 associated virus 2 (HDAV2) is indicated by a solid blue triangle. Other picornaviruses (algae,
2 protozoa, and environmental samples) are shown in open black circles. 59

3 **CHAPTER 3 - Two new *Circoviridae* associated with tree species**

4 **Figure 1 A-E.** Characterization of two new *Circovirus*-like genomes species detected in association
5 with two Neotropical tree species in Central Brazil. **A.** Symptomatic leaves of *Astronium*
6 *fraxinifolium* Schott from which *Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus (AFaV) was isolated;
7 **B.** Genome organization of AFaV in red the region encoding the CP (Coat Protein) and in blue,
8 the Rep region (Replicase). **C.** Symptomatic leaves of *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul. from
9 which the *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus (CFaV) was obtained. **D.** Genome organization of
10 CFaV, in red the region encoding the CP (Coat Protein) and in blue, the Rep region. In bold the
11 sequence of nonanucleotide and **E.** Summary of conserved nonanucleotides, rolling circle
12 replication (RCR) and superfamily 3 (SF3) Helicase Motifs of the *Circoviridae* family. The logos
13 were generated using Weblogo 3 (CROOKS et al., 2004) with representative sequences from
14 members of *Cyclovirus* ($n= 49$) and *Circovirus* ($n= 78$), including *Astronium fraxinifolium*-
15 associated virus (AFaV) and *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus (CFaV) (**Supplementary Table**
16 **3**)..... 96

17 **Figure 2.** Phylogenetic tree based on REP protein sequence comparisons with members of the
18 *Circoviridae* and *Nanoviridae* families. The amino acid sequences were aligned with the
19 MUSCLE software. For the construction of the phylogenetic tree, Maximum Likelihood (ML)
20 was derived with a bootstrap value with 1,000 repetitions using Fasttree (JTT+CAT).
21 *Nanoviridae* sequences were used as outgroups. The black dots represent nodes with Shimodaira-
22 Hasegawa (SH) value > 0.9. 100

23 **Figure 3.** Linear discriminant analysis (LDA) used to classify viral sequences into host groups. LDA
24 comparing nucleotide composition from members of *Circoviridae* family with known hosts.
25 Invertebrates-infecting viruses are shown in pink circles, vertebrates-infecting viruses are shown
26 in blue circles and the new viruses in this study (*Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus -
27 AFaV and *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus - CFaV) detected in plants are shown in green
28 circles..... 101

29

List of Tables

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | CHAPTER 1 - Literature Review | |
| 3 | Table 1. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in association with in tree species in | |
| 4 | worldwide (updated and adapted from Nienhaus and Castello, 1989; Büttner, 2013). | 24 |
| 5 | Table 2. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in tree species in Brazil | 31 |
| 6 | CHAPTER 2 - Molecular characterization of Hovenia dulcis-associated virus (HDaV1) | |
| 7 | and (HDaV2): new tentative species within the order <i>Picornavirales</i> | |
| 8 | Table 1. Specific primers sequences used in PCR, RT-PCR, and 3' RACE. | 50 |
| 9 | CHAPTER 3 -Two new <i>Circoviridae</i> associated with tree species | |
| 10 | Table 1. Primer sequences employed for detection and sequencing of two novel <i>Circovirus</i> -like | |
| 11 | genomes. | 93 |
| 12 | | |

Resumo Geral

O Brasil possui uma das maiores coberturas vegetais do mundo, composta por florestas plantadas e naturais distribuídas em todos os biomas. As espécies florestais e arbóreas são afetadas por vários patógenos, incluindo vírus, e representam relevantes reservatórios da diversidade microbiana. No entanto, pesquisas de vírus ocorrendo em árvores são escassas. Desde 2002, avanços na descoberta da diversidade microbiana em diferentes comunidades foram alcançados por sequenciamento de alto rendimento (*High-throughput sequencing* - HTS). Para determinar os vírus que ocorrem em espécies arbóreas cultivadas na NOVACAP (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil), 60 mudas correspondendo a 27 espécies botânicas de espécies de árvores exibindo sintomas típicos de vírus de plantas foram coletadas em 2014. Essas amostras foram processadas para formar três *pools* contendo 20 amostras em cada. Inicialmente essas amostras foram enriquecidas para vírus por semipurificação de partículas virais, a partir das quais foi realizada a extração do RNA e enviada para o sequenciamento *Illumina* (MiSeq). O *pool* de DNA, obtido após o enriquecimento via RCA (*Rolling Circle Amplification*) de amostras individuais, foi enviado para o sequenciamento por *Illumina* HiSeq. Os *reads* foram usados para montar os *contigs* que foram comparados a um banco de dados por BLASTx. Como resultado da análise de RNA, duas novas espécies denominadas *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) e *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 2 (HDaV2) foram detectadas em *Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. As extremidades 3' do genoma de HDaV1 e HDaV2 foram recuperadas por *Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends* (RACE). As duas espécies virais (HDaV1 e HDaV2) foram classificadas em grupos distintos na ordem *Picornavirales*. Como resultado da análise de DNA, 13 *contigs* foram obtidos com dois deles, representando vírus de genoma circular. Esses vírus apresentaram baixa identidade de nucleotídeos (nt) e aminoácidos (aa) com sequências disponíveis no GenBank e foram então selecionados para uma caracterização mais refinada. Estes novos *contigs* representaram duas potencialmente novas espécies, sendo classificados na família *Circoviridae* [gêneros *Circovirus* (*contig* 11404) e *Cyclovirus* (*contig* 126)]. *Primers* específicos para os *contigs* 126 e 11404 foram usados para detecção viral em amostras individuais. Os *amplicons* das amostras positivas foram clonados em pGEM-T Easy e as sequências dos genomas foram recuperadas por *Sanger*. Seis plantas correspondendo a cinco espécies botânicas *Amburana cearensis* (Allemão) A. C. Sm. (amburana), *Erythrina mulungu* Mart. ex Benth (eritrina), *Eucalyptus urophylla* S. T. Blake (eucalipto vermelho), *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul. (pau-ferro) e *Samanea tubulosa* (Benth.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes (sete cascas) foram positivas para o *contig* 126 e esta espécie viral foi nomeada *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus (CFaV). Uma amostra de *Astronium fraxinifolium* foi a única que apresentou amplicon esperado ao usar *primers* para o *contig* 11404. Essa provável nova espécie foi denominada *Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus (AFaV).

Palavras-chave: espécies florestais, metagenômica, sequenciamento de alto rendimento

General Abstract

O Brasil possui uma das maiores coberturas vegetais do mundo, composta por florestas plantadas e naturais distribuídas em todos os biomas. As espécies florestais e arbóreas são afetadas por vários patógenos, incluindo vírus, e representam relevantes reservatórios da diversidade microbiana. No entanto, pesquisas de vírus ocorrendo em árvores são escassas. Desde 2002, avanços na descoberta da diversidade microbiana em diferentes comunidades foram alcançados por sequenciamento de alto rendimento (*High-throughput sequencing* - HTS). Para determinar os vírus que ocorrem em espécies arbóreas cultivadas na NOVACAP (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil), 60 mudas correspondendo a 27 espécies botânicas de espécies de árvores exibindo sintomas típicos de vírus de plantas foram coletadas em 2014. Essas amostras foram processadas para formar três *pools* contendo 20 amostras em cada. Inicialmente essas amostras foram enriquecidas para vírus por semipurificação de partículas virais, a partir das quais foi realizada a extração do RNA e enviada para o sequenciamento *Illumina* (MiSeq). O *pool* de DNA, obtido após o enriquecimento via RCA (*Rolling Circle Amplification*) de amostras individuais, foi enviado para o sequenciamento por *Illumina* HiSeq. Os *reads* foram usados para montar os *contigs* que foram comparados a um banco de dados por BLASTx. Como resultado da análise de RNA, duas novas espécies denominadas *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) e *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 2 (HDaV2) foram detectadas em *Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. As extremidades 3' do genoma de HDaV1 e HDaV2 foram recuperadas por *Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends* (RACE). As duas espécies virais (HDaV1 e HDaV2) foram classificadas em grupos distintos na ordem *Picornavirales*. Como resultado da análise de DNA, 13 *contigs* foram obtidos com dois deles, representando vírus de genoma circular. Esses vírus apresentaram baixa identidade de nucleotídeos (nt) e aminoácidos (aa) com sequências disponíveis no GenBank e foram então selecionados para uma caracterização mais refinada. Estes novos *contigs* representaram duas potencialmente novas espécies, sendo classificados na família *Circoviridae* [gêneros *Circovirus* (*contig* 11404) e *Cyclovirus* (*contig* 126)]. *Primers* específicos para os *contigs* 126 e 11404 foram usados para detecção viral em amostras individuais. Os *amplicons* das amostras positivas foram clonados em pGEM-T Easy e as sequências dos genomas foram recuperadas por *Sanger*. Seis plantas correspondendo a cinco espécies botânicas *Amburana cearensis* (Allemão) A. C. Sm. (amburana), *Erythrina mulungu* Mart. ex Benth (eritrina), *Eucalyptus urophylla* S. T. Blake (eucalipto vermelho), *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul. (pau-ferro) e *Samanea tubulosa* (Benth.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes (sete cascas) foram positivas para o *contig* 126 e esta espécie viral foi nomeada *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus (CFaV). Uma amostra de *Astronium fraxinifolium* foi a única que apresentou amplicon esperado ao usar *primers* para o *contig* 11404. Essa provável nova espécie foi denominada *Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus (AFaV).

Keywords: forest species, metagenomic, High-throughput sequencing

1 **General Introduction**

2 Forests are responsible for covering just over 30% of the entire surface of the planet
3 (KEENAN et al., 2015). According to IBÁ (2017), the forestry sector contributed 132 billion
4 dollars to the global Gross Domestic Product (GDP). Forests are important economically (creating
5 jobs) and environmentally since they provide and preserve crucial natural resources. Brazil is
6 among the countries with the largest forest coverage (\approx 497 million ha) (SFB, 2019). Currently,
7 the estimate is that Brazil has over 488 million ha of native forests and more than 9 million ha of
8 planted areas (SBF, 2019). Most of the planted forests are used for the extraction of cellulose and
9 timber (IBÁ, 2017).

10 Studies of viral species in tree plants are incipient (FRAILE; GARCÍA-ARENAL, 2016).
11 However, with High-throughput sequencing (HTS) technology combined with viral enrichment
12 methodologies, several viral species have been detected and characterized across a wide array of
13 environments, (REAVY et al., 2015; CASTRIGNANO; NAGASSE-SUGAHARA, 2015),
14 including plants (FONSECA et al., 2018).

15 Tree species can offer a rich environment for the discovery and relationship of many
16 viruses and their hosts. In addition, the growing human activity has expanded cultivated areas close
17 to natural ecosystems, favoring the spread of viruses from cultivated species to species present in
18 natural systems and vice versa (ROOSSINCK; GARCÍA-ARENAL, 2015). As a consequence,
19 several plant/pathogen interactions have occurred and new viruses have emerged under these
20 environmental conditions (JONES, 2009).

21
22
23
24
25

1 **Hypotheses**

2 There is an overall lack of information about viral diversity associated with commercial
3 tree plants as well as in native forest species. It is believed that a great viral diversity and a new
4 species of viruses may be associated with plants grown in Central Brazil. This diversity can be
5 explored using HTS.

6

7 **General Objective**

- 8 • The major objective of the present work was to investigate viral diversity associated with
9 commercial tree plants as well as in native forest species maintained in the NOVACAP
10 (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil) - Nursery II (Brasília - DF) using
11 metagenomics.

12

13 **Specifics Objectives**

- 14 • Identify viral species associated with tree seedlings at NOVACAP (Companhia Urbanizadora
15 da Nova Capital do Brasil) - Nursery II;
- 16 • Characterize viral species using High-throughput sequencing (HTS) and Sanger dideoxy
17 sequencing;
- 18 • To carry out phylogenetic analyses of viruses occurring in a subgroup of commercial tree
19 plants as well as in native forest species.

Chapter 1

1. Literature Review

1.1. Forestry importance in Brazil and in the world

Forests across the world occupied a total area of approximately 4 billion hectares (ha)., Russia occupies the first position among the countries with the largest area covered with natural vegetation (\approx 815 million ha), followed by Brazil with more than 497 million ha. Canada occupies the third position with more than 347 million ha (FAO, 2020) (**Figure 1**).

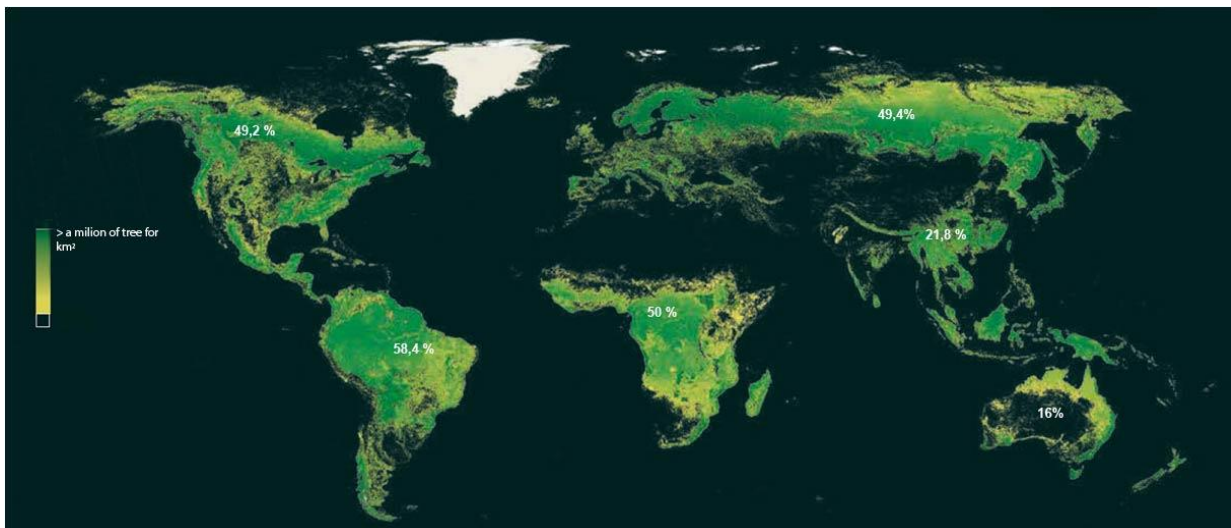
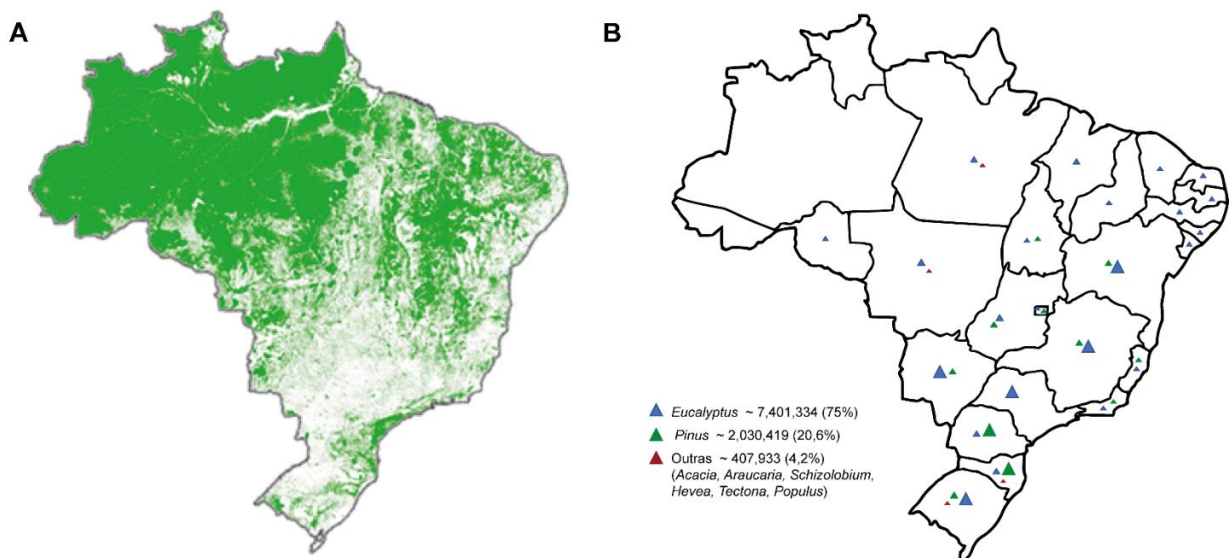


Figure 1. Areas covered with natural vegetation in the world (in green). Source: data.worldbank.org/forests (adapted). Russian Federation, Brazil, Canada, Democratic Republic of the Congo, China, and Australia are the major countries with covered with natural vegetation with 49.4, 58.4, 49.2, 50, 21.8 and 16 %, respectively.

The forestry sector is represented by two segments: (a) wood forest products (WFPs), and (b) non-wood forest products (NWFPs) composed by vines, oils, seeds, waxes, rubbers, fibers, and oilseeds (SIVIERO et al., 2016).

1 The most important forest species employed by the wood industry in Brazil are from the
 2 genus *Eucalyptus* (occupying 7.1 million ha) and from the genus *Pinus* with 2.0 million ha
 3 (“SNIF”, 2018). According to Indústria Brasileira de Árvores are also important forest species in
 4 Brazil *Acacia mangium* Willd., *Acacia mearnsii* De Wild., rubber tree (*Hevea brasiliensis*),
 5 “parica” (*Schizolobium amazonicum* Herb.), teak (*Tectona grandis* L. f.), paran pine [(*Araucaria*
 6 *angustifolia* (Bertol. Kuntze) and *Populus*. These species are employed for industrial, commercial,
 7 and pharmaceutical purposes and they also contributes to the sustainable economic development
 8 (IB, 2017).

9



10

11 **Figure 2.** Native and planted forest species in Brazil in hectare (ha). (A) Areas covered with natural
 12 forests and (B) Areas with planted forests. Source: SINIF - Boletim de Notcias (2019).
 13

14 Among the Brazilian biomes, the Cerrado is considered a global biodiversity hotspot with
 15 more than 10,000 plant species. This biome covers an area of approximately two million km²,
 16 equivalent to 21% of the area with native vegetation in the Brazilian territory (DAMASCO et al.,
 17 2018).

1 In this biome, *Eucalyptus* species have been widely used due to their rapid growth. The
2 cultivation of these species is considered a promising economic activity due to their use in the
3 cosmetic, pharmaceutical, and timber industries (SAID et al., 2016).

4 5 **1.2 Viral diversity in plants**

6
7 The increasing globalization as well as the expansion of agricultural frontiers (including
8 areas formerly occupied by the Cerrado biome) favor the transit of plant materials and their
9 pathogens, which poses a threat to native species (VINCENT; COUTTS; JONES, 2014).
10 According to Silva (2018), due to agricultural expansion and urban growth, a significant decrease
11 in forest areas was observed.

12 Tree species can be reservoirs of unknown viruses or even viral species that occur in field
13 and vegetable crops grown in the vicinity of natural ecosystem areas. In this scenario, new hosts
14 can provide the possibility of a wide array of events that generate variability for the viruses (such
15 as mutations and recombination), which may give rise to new species. In fact, a wide array of
16 pathogens has been detected infecting tree species. However, viruses are the most underestimated
17 group of pathogens, especially in trees (ROOSSINCK, 2019).

18 Viruses are considered the most abundant biological entities on the planet (ROOSSINCK;
19 BAZÁN, 2017), being able to cause disease and economic losses in different cultures worldwide
20 (RYBICKI, 2015). According to ICTV (2020) there are 6.590 species of virus either associated or
21 infecting different organisms, including plants, mammals, insects, bacteria, archaea, fungi, and
22 protist. However, estimates suggest there are over 1 million virus species found in mammals alone.
23 Half of this total poses a threat to human health (CARLSON et al., 2019). Although studies
24 involving viruses focus on diseases in humans, these pathogens can interact with different
25 organisms, , modifying the behavior of their hosts to benefit them such as inducing tolerance to

1 extreme temperatures (MORSY et al., 2010), droughts (MÁRQUEZ et al., 2007), and insect vector
2 (PEÑAFLORES et al., 2016; MAUCK et al., 2018). Likewise, molecular studies suggest that viruses
3 can move across different environments, allowing several tree species to function as alternatives
4 hosts, allowing virus survival and spread (ALABI et al., 2008; ALVES, 2018; ROOSSINCK;
5 GARCÍA-ARENAL, 2015).

6 In this context, the knowledge of plant viruses is increasing since the last decade (ICTV 2020),
7 with several viruses have been described and characterized via HTS (KREUZE et al., 2009; ADAMS
8 et al., 2012; LI et al., 2012), However, most of these studies are related to viruses of agronomic
9 importance with little knowledge about the diversity in tree species, although there are some reports
10 about viruses that have broken the barrier and moved between agricultural environments to forest
11 environments ((BERNARDO et al, 2018, ROOSINCK, 2014; 2015; VICENT et al. 2014).

12

13 **1.3. Detection plant viruses**

14

15 Electron Microscopy, host range, serological and molecular techniques are being used
16 together with Sanger sequencing for the diagnosis of plant viruses. In the last 10 years, new
17 approaches have been used to study diversity of microorganisms, including virus. Different
18 sequencing platforms have been applied to determine the viral diversity. Among the commonly
19 used platforms are the following: **(a)** 454 platform (Roche Genome Sequencer FLX) – this
20 approach is based on pyrosequencing where the DNA is fragmented and adapters are added to the
21 ends, the polymerase enzyme performs the amplification of the fragments. When a nucleotide is
22 incorporated, a pyrophosphate is released, which is then combined with a molecule by the enzyme
23 ATP-sulfurylase, resulting in the production of ATP. This reaction is associated with the emission
24 of light in each well (RONAGHI, 2001), **(b)** Sequencing by Oligonucleotide Ligation and
25 Detection (SOLiD) (Applied Biosystems) (ANSORGE, 2009), **(c)** IonTorrent (Thermo Scientific)

1 consists on the amplification of DNA from the release of H⁺ ions powered by semiconductor chips
2 (MERRIMAN; R&D TEAM; ROTHBERG, 2012), **d**) Nanopore (Oxford) – this strategy based on
3 the detection of the DNA sequence from an electrical signal generated by the DNA fragment
4 through a protein pore (DEAMER; AKESON; BRANTON, 2016) and **e**) Illumina Genome
5 Analyzer (GA) – this platform is based on synthesis sequencing and features two sequencing lines:
6 Miseq (produces reads with sizes of 300 bp) and Hiseq (reads with sizes of 150 bp) These platforms
7 have different advantages compared to the first generation platforms, such as Sanger, allowing the
8 sequencing of several genomes and generating an enormous amount of information
9 (CARVALHO; SILVA, 2010; KEHOE et al., 2014).

10 High-throughput sequencing techniques (known as HTS) are capable of generating
11 millions of reads and even entire genomes in a single run (CARVALHO; SILVA, 2010; VON
12 BUBNOFF, 2008). These sequencing platforms have allowed the study and characterization of
13 many microbiota communities (ROOSSINCK; MARTIN; ROUMAGNAC, 2015). The first work
14 on HTS in tree species was carried out by Loconsole et al. (2012) in this work, five viral species
15 had the complete genome recovered in the different tree genera: *Prunus*, *Citrus*, *Vitis*, *Ficus*,
16 *Corylus*, *Diospyros*, and *Morus*. Currently, high-throughput sequencing allowed the discovery of
17 other new viruses. According to Malathi, Renuka; Devi (2019) more than 120, 000 viral genomes
18 have been already been detected. However, most of the viral sequences obtained by metagenomics
19 do not correspond to previously known viruses, corroborating the information of Mokili et al.
20 (2012) that little is known about the viral diversity of the planet.

21 Several viral species have been detected and characterized in different environments
22 (REAVY et al., 2015 CASTRIGNANO; NAGASSE-SUGAHARA, 2015), including plants
23 (FONSECA et al., 2018).using HTS in combination with viral RNA and DNA enrichment
24 methodologies such as dsRNA (double-stranded RNA), sRNA (small RNA), siRNA (short
25 interfering RNA), miRNA (microRNA), rRNA (ribosomal RNA), and RCA (Rolling Circle

1 Amplification) (FONSECA et al., 2018; GAAFAR; ZIEBELL, 2020; INOUE-NAGATA et al.,
2 2004; WANG; GERSTEIN; SNYDER, 2009).

3 In summary, the use of HTS has allowed major advances in the discovery of novel plant-
4 associated viruses (ADAMS et al., 2009; AL RWAHNIH et al., 2009; KREUZE et al., 2009a).
5 However, for viruses in tree species in according to Roossinck et al. (2010) these studies are mainly
6 concentrated in Europe.

7

8 **1.4. Virus in forest trees around the world**

9 Nienhaus and Castello (1989) compiled works of viral species in forest trees in Europe
10 (**Table 1**). Among forest trees, some birch species (*Betula pendula* Roth and *B. pubescens* Ehrh.
11 family Betulaceae) are hosts of viral species classified into different families. Viruses occurring in
12 tree species can also be observed in *Sorbus* (*Sorbus aucuparia* L.) This information is listed in
13 **Table 1**.

14

Table 1. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in association with tree species in worldwide (updated and adapted from Nienhaus and Castello, 1989; Büttner, 2013).

| Tree species | Family or Genus | Virus species or particle types | location | Reference |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|---|
| <i>Abies alba</i> Mill. | | icosahedral particles | Germany | (FLACHMANN et al., 1990; FRENZEL, 1988) |
| <i>Acer</i> spp. | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Maple leaf perforation virus | United Kingdom | (BLATTNY, 1965);(ŠUBÍKOVÁ, 1973) |
| | | Arabis mosaic virus | United Kingdom | (THOMAS, 1970) |
| | | Maple mosaic virus | United Kingdom | (SZIRMAI, 1972) |
| | | Peach rosette virus | United States | (KENIKNIGHT, 1960) |
| | | | Canada | (LANA; THOMAS; PETERSON, 1980) |
| | <i>Tobamovirus</i> | Cucumber mosaic virus | Turkey | (ERDILLER, 1986) |
| | <i>Cucumovirus</i> | Maple mottle-associated virus | Germany | (RUMBOU et al., 2020a) |
| | <i>Emaravirus</i> | | | |
| <i>Adansonia digitata</i> L. | <i>Badnavirus</i> | Cacao swollen shoot virus | United Kingdom | (BRUNT, 1996) |
| <i>Aesculus</i> spp. | <i>Secoviridae</i> | Strawberry latent ringspot virus | Germany | (SCHIMANSKI; SCHMELZER; ALBRECHT, 1976) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | Germany | (SWEET; CAMPBELL, 1976) |
| | <i>Trichovirus</i> | Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus | Germany | (HENTSCH; FUCHS; GRÜNTZIG, 1997) |
| | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Apple mosaic virus | Slovakia | (POLAK; ZIEGLEROVA, 1997; SWEET; BARBARA, 1979) |
| <i>Betula</i> spp. | <i>Alphanecrovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | United Kingdom | (COOPER, 1979a) |
| | | Prune dwarf virus | United States | (HAMACHER, 1986)/ Germany;(COOPER, 1979b) |
| | | | Germany | |
| | | | Finland | (SCHIMANSKI et al., 1980; SCHMELZER, 1972) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | United Kingdom; France and Germany | (JALKANEN; BÜTTNER; VON BARGEN, 2007) (COOPER; ATKINSON, 1975); (RUMBOU et al., 2019)/ |
| | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Prunus necrotic ringspot virus | United States | (COOPER; MASSALSKI, 1984) |
| | <i>Tobravirus</i> | Tobacco rattle virus | United Kingdom | (COOPER; MASSALSKI, 1984) |
| | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Apple mosaic virus | United States | (GOTLIEB, 1975; GOTLIEB; BERBEE, 1973) |
| | <i>Badnavirus</i> | Birch leaf roll-associated virus | United States | (HARDCASTLE; GOTLIEB, 1980) |
| | | Particles | Germany | (RUMBOU et al., 2018) |
| | <i>Carlavirus</i> , | Birch carlavirus, | Finland and Germany | (HAMACHER; GIERSIEPEN, 1989) |
| | <i>Idaeovirus</i> | Birch idaeovirus | Finland and Germany | (RUMBOU et al., 2020b) |
| | <i>Capillovirus</i> | Birch capillovirus | Finland and Germany | (RUMBOU et al., 2020b) |
| <i>Carpinus</i> spp. | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Apple mosaic virus | Czech Republic | (POLAK; ZIEGLEROVA, 1997) |
| <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill. | <i>Tobamovirus</i> | Tobacco mosaic virus | Hungary | (HORVÁTHI et al., 1975) |

Table 1. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in association with tree species in worldwide (updated and adapted from Nienhaus and Castello, 1989; Büttner, 2013).

| Tree species | Family or Genus | Virus species or particle types | location | Reference |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn. | <i>Badnavirus</i> | Cacao swollen shoot virus | United Kingdom | (BRUNT, 1996) |
| <i>Cercis</i> sp. | | particles | United States | (KIM; MARTIN, 1978) |
| <i>Cola</i> spp. | <i>Badnavirus</i> | Cacao swollen shoot virus | United Kingdom | (BRUNT et al. 1996) |
| <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> J. R. Forst. & G. Forst. | <i>Cucumovirus</i> | Cucumber mosaic virus | New Zealand | (ASHBY, 1977) |
| <i>Cupressus arizonica</i> Greene | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tobacco ringspot virus | United States | (FULTON, 1969) |
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. | | particles | India | (SASTRY et al., 1971) |
| | | icosahedral particles | Australia | (BRZOSTOWSKI; GRACE, 1974) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tomato blacking virus | United Kingdom | (SCHMELZER, K.; SCHMIDT, E. S.; SCHMIDT, 1966) |
| | <i>Potex/ Potyvirus</i> | | France | (NIENHAUS, 1985) |
| | <i>Potexvirus</i> | Potato virus X | France | (WINTER; NIENHAUS, 1989) |
| <i>Fagus</i> sp. | <i>Potyvirus</i> | Bean yellow mosaic virus | France | WINTER; NIENHAUS (1989) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | United Kingdom | (JONES et al., 1990) |
| | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Apple mosaic virus | Slovakia | (POLAK; ZIEGLEROVA, 1997) |
| | <i>Alphanecrovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | Germany | (BÜTTNER; NIENHAUS, 1989) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | France, Germany | (WINTER; NIENHAUS, 1989), (HAMACHER; QUADT, 1991)/ (GIERSIEPEN, 1993), (NIENHAUS, F.; HAMACHER, 1989) |
| | <i>Alphanecrovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | Italy | (CASALICCHIO, 1965) |
| | | particles | Italy | (CIFERRI; CORTE; RUI, 1961) |
| | <i>Bromovirus</i> | Brome mosaic virus | Germany | (BARNETT, 1971) |
| <i>Fraxinus</i> spp. | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Arabis mosaic virus | United Kingdoms | (COOPER, 1979c); (COOPER, 1975); (COOPER; SWEET, 1976) |
| | | | | (AMICO et al., 1985); (CASTELLO; AMICO; SHIEL, 1983) |
| | <i>Tobamovirus</i> | Tobacco mosaic virus | United States | (FERRIS; CASTELLO; SINCLAIR, 1987)/ (CASTELLO; AMICO; SHIEL, 1983), (FERRIS; CASTELLO; SINCLAIR, 1989); (LANA; AGRIOS, 1974) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tobacco ringspot virus | United States | (FERRIS; CASTELLO; SINCLAIR, 1987, 1989), (AMICO et al., 1985), (HIBBEN; HAGAR, 1975; HIBBEN; REESE; CASTELLO, 1988) |

Table 1. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in association with tree species in worldwide (updated and adapted from Nienhaus and Castello, 1989; Büttner, 2013).

| Tree species | Family or Genus | Virus species or particle types | location | Reference |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <i>Fraxinus</i> spp. | <i>Caulimoviridae</i> | | United States | (BRATSCH et al., 2016) |
| | <i>Partitiviridae</i> | White ash mosaic virus | United States | (MACHADO-CABALLERO et al., 2013) |
| <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Wild. ex A. Juss) <u>Müll. Arg.</u> | <i>Capillovirus</i> | Rubber tree virus 1 | China | (LI et al., 2019) |
| <i>Juglans</i> sp. | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | United Kingdom | (COOPER, 1979b); (MASSALSKI; COOPER, 1984)/ (ROWHANI et al., 1985) |
| | Unassigned genus | Walnut yellow mosaic virus | United States | |
| <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> L. | | | Italy | (SAVINO et al., 1976) |
| | <i>Potyvirus</i> | Watermelon mosaic virus | China | (WU; CHENG; LI, 2018) |
| <i>Malus</i> spp. | <i>Trichovirus</i> | Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus | Germany | (CADMAN, 1963)/(LISTER; BANCROFT; NADAKAVUKAREN, 1965) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tomato ringspot virus | Iran | (MOINI et al., 2010) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | New Zealand | (WOO; PEARSON, 2014); (WOO; CLOVER; PEARSON, 2012) |
| <i>Paulownia</i> sp. | <i>Illavirus</i> | Apple mosaic virus | Germany | (SWEET, 1980) |
| | | Particles | China | (HUNG, et al., 1981) |
| <i>Picea</i> sp. | <i>Tobamovirus</i> | Tomato mosaic virus | United States | (JACOBI; CASTELLO, 1992); (CASTELLO et al., 1995), (BACHAND; CASTELLO, 1998) |
| | | Particles | Germany | (BIDDLE; TINSLEY, 1968) |
| <i>Pinus</i> spp. | Unassigned genus | Scots pine mosaic virus | Germany | (SCHMELZER, K.; SCHMIDT, E. S.; SCHMIDT, 1966) |
| | <i>Alphanecrovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | Germany | (BÜTTNER; NIENHAUS, 1989) |
| | <i>Caulimoviridae</i> | Pinus nigra virus 1 | Madrid | (RASTROJO et al., 2018) |
| | <i>Cryptovirus</i> | | Germany and Hungary | (VELICEASA et al., 2006) |
| | <i>Orthospovirus</i> | Tomato spotted wilt virus | Georgia | (MULLIS et al., 2006) |
| <i>Populus</i> spp. | <i>Carlavirus</i> | Poplar mosaic virus | Grã-Bretanha, Italy and Germany | (BIDDLE; TINSLEY, 1971); (BOCCARDO, G.; LUISONI, E.; LOVISOLO, 1973); (LUISONI; BOCCARDO; MILNE, 1976); (SCHMELZER, K.; SCHMIDT, E. S.; SCHMIDT, 1966); (SMITH; CAMPBELL, 2004) |
| | <i>Rhabdovirus</i> | | Czech Republic | (NAVRATIL, 1981) |
| | <i>Potyvirus</i> | | Canada | (MARTIN; BERBEE; OMUEMU, 1982) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tomato black ring virus | United Kingdom | (COOPER; SWEET, 1976) |

Table 1. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in association with tree species in worldwide (Adapted from Nienhaus and Castello, 1989; Büttner, 2013, with updated).

| Tree species | Family or Genus | Virus species or particle types | location | Reference |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Populus</i> spp. | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis ringspot virus Strawberry latent ringspot virus | United States Israel | (CASTELLO; BERBEE, 1978)/ (COHEN et al., 1995) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Arabis mosaic virus | United Kingdom | (COOPER; SWEET (1976) |
| | <i>Emaravirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | Germany | (LÖW, 1995) |
| | <i>Trichovirus</i> | Aspen mosaic-associated virus | Germany | (VON BARGEN et al., 2020) |
| | <i>Trichovirus</i> | Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus | India | (RANA et al., 2008) |
| | <i>Tobravirus</i> | Tobacco rattle virus | United Kingdom | COOPER; SWEET (1976) |
| <i>Prunus</i> spp. | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Apple mosaic virus | Australia | (KINOTI et al., 2018)/ |
| | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Prune dwarf virus | Germany | (SCHIMANSKI; SCHMELZER; ALBRECHT, 1976) (NÉMETH et al., 2010) |
| | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Prunus necrotic ringspot virus | United States | (MEGAHED; MOORE, 1967) (MEGAHED; MOORE, 1969); |
| | <i>Potyvirus</i> | Plum pox virus | Germany | (FULTON, 1970) |
| | <i>Potyvirus</i> | Plum pox virus | Japan, United State and Germany | (MAEJIMA et al., 2010); (DAMSTEEGT et al., 2007); (ADAMS, 1978)/ |
| | <i>Alphanecrovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | United States | (CASTELLO; BERBEE, 1978)/ |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | Germany | (LÖW, 1995); (SCHIMANSKI, H. H.; FUNK, 1968); (CIFERRI; CORTE; RUI, 1961); |
| | <i>Tombusvirus</i> | Petunia asteroid mosaic virus | Germany | (GRUENTZIG et al., 1989) |
| | <i>Trichovirus</i> | Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus | India | (RANA et al., 2008) |
| | <i>Secoviridae</i> | Strawberry latent ringspot virus | Israel | (COHEN et al., 1995) |
| <i>Quercus</i> spp. | <i>Prunivirus</i> | Apricot vein clearing-associated virus | Australia | (KINOTI et al., 2017) |
| | <i>Cucumovirus</i> | Cucumber mosaic virus | China | (YU et al., 2020) |
| | <i>Tobamovirus</i> | Tobacco mosaic virus | Germany | (NIENHAUS; YARWOOD, 1972) (YARWOOD; HECHT-POINAR, 1973) |
| | <i>Alphanecrovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | France | (NIENHAUS, 1975, 1985) |
| | <i>Potexvirus/Potyvirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | France | (BÜTTNER; NIENHAUS, 1989) |
| | | particles | United States | (NIENHAUS, 1985) |
| | | particles/rigid particles | Germany | (KIM; FULTON, 1973); FRISCHMUCH et al. (1990) |
| | | Icosahedral Particles | France | NIENHAUS (1985) |
| | | | Germany | (BANDTE et al., 2020) |
| | <i>Robinia</i> spp. | <i>Emaravirus</i> | | |
| <i>Nepovirus</i> | | | Poland and United States | (BANG; CHOI; LEE, 2006); (BORODYNKO et al., 2007); (DELIBASIC et al., 2013); |
| <i>Salix</i> spp. | <i>Cucumovirus</i> | Peanut stunt virus | Poland | (MINICKA et al., 2020) |
| | <i>Alphanecrovirus</i> | Tobacco necrosis virus | | |
| | <i>Tobamovirus</i> | Tomato mosaic virus | Germany | (KOPP; CASTELLO; ABRAHAMSON, 1999) |
| | <i>Bromovirus</i> | Brome mosaic virus | | |

Table 1. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in association with tree species in worldwide (Adapted from Nienhaus and Castello, 1989; Büttner, 2013, with updated).

| Tree species | Family or Genus | Virus species or particle types | location | Reference |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| <i>Sambucus</i> spp. | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | Ukraine, Yugoslavian, and United States | (ELLIS; CONVERSE; STACE-SMITH, 1991); (MILIČIĆ et al., 1987)/ (VILLAMOR; EASTWELL, 2016) |
| | <i>Pelarspovirus</i> | Elderberry latent virus | Ukraine | (JONES, 1972); (ELLIS; CONVERSE; STACE-SMITH, 1991) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tomato black ring virus | Poland | (POSPIESZNY; BORODYNKO; JOŃCZYK, 2004) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | European mountain ash ringspot-associated virus | Canada and United States | (HANSEN; STACE-SMITH, 1971) |
| | <i>Emaravirus</i> | | Finland | (ARNDT et al., 2009) |
| | <i>Carlavirus</i> | | Netherlands | (VAN LENT; WIT; DIJKSTRA, 1980) |
| | <i>Aureusvirus</i> | | Czech Republic | (SAFÁVROVÁ et al., 2018) |
| | <i>Carlavirus</i> | Blueberry scorch virus | Poland | (KALINOWSKA; PADUCH-CICHAL; CHODORSKA, 2013) |
| <i>Bromoviridae</i> | Sambucus virus S | Czech Republic | (ŠAFÁŘOVÁ; CANDRESSE; NAVRÁTIL, 2018) | |
| <i>Senna</i> spp. | <i>Potyvirus</i> | Telosma mosaic virus | China | (YAO et al., 2019) |
| | <i>Potyvirus</i> | Bean yellow mosaic virus | China | (QIU et al., 2019) |
| | <i>Begomovirus</i> | African cassava mosaic virus | United States | (ALABI; WHANGER; WU, 1985) |
| | <i>Closteroviridae</i> | Senna leaf curl virus | Venezuela | (MARYS et al., 2000) |
| <i>Begomovirus</i> | India | | (KUMAR et al., 2016) | |
| <i>Sorbus</i> spp. | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tomato blackring virus | Germany | (MILINKO, I.; SCHMELZER, 1961) |
| | <i>Secoviridae</i> | Strawberry latent ringspot virus | Germany and New Zealand | (SCHMELZER, 1968),(TANG; WARD; CLOVER, 2013) |
| | <i>Illarvirus</i> | Apple mosaic virus | New Zealand | (SCHMELZER, 1977) |
| | <i>Trichovirus</i> | Apple chlorotic leafspot virus | United Kingdom | (SWEET, 1980) |
| | <i>Betaflexiviridae</i> | Stem pitting virus | United Kingdom | (SWEET, 1980) |
| | <i>Emaravirus</i> | European mountain ash ringspot-associated virus | Poland and Germany | (KALLINEN et al., 2009)/ (MIELKE-EHRET et al., 2010; MIELKE et al., 2008; MIELKE; MUEHLBACH, 2007); (DRUCIAREK; LEWANDOWSKI; TZANETAKIS, 2019)/ (VON BARGEN et al., 2019) |

Table 1. Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in association with tree species in worldwide (Adapted from Nienhaus and Castello, 1989; Büttner, 2013, with updated).

| Tree species | Family or Genus | Viral species or particle type | location | Reference |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| <i>Sorbus</i> spp. | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | Germany | (REBENSTORF et al., 2006) |
| | <i>Emaravirus</i> | Aspen mosaic-associated virus. | Germany | (VON BARGEN et al., 2020) |
| <i>Sterculia tragacantha</i> Lindl. | <i>Badnavirus</i> | Cacao swollen shoot virus | United Kingdom | (BRUNT et al., 1996) |
| <i>Tecoma stans</i> | <i>Begomovirus</i> | | India | (MARWAL; SAHU; GAUR, 2013) |
| <i>Ulmus</i> spp. | <i>Ilarvirus</i> | Elm mottle virus | Germany | (JONES, 1974);(SCHMELZER, 1966, 1969); (JURKE et al., 2017) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Arabis mosaic virus | United Kingdom | (MCNAMARA, 1980) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Cherry leaf roll virus | United States | (FORD et al., 1972); (FULTON, 1970) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tobacco ringspot virus | United States | (SHIEL, P. J.; CASTELLO, 1985)/ United States |
| | <i>Potyvirus</i> | | Germany | (SCHMELZER, 1966) |
| | <i>Nepovirus</i> | Tomato ringspot virus | United States | (VARNEY; MOORE, 1952); (1965) / |
| | <i>Carlavirus</i> | | Germany | (EISOLD, 2017) |
| | | Particles | Germany | (BANDTE et al., 2004)/ |
| <i>Zanha africana</i> (Radlk.) Exell | <i>Ipomovirus</i> | Cassava brown streak virus | Mozambique | (AMISSE et al., 2019) |
| <i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill. | <i>Emaravirus</i> | Jujube yellow mottle-associated virus | China | (YANG et al., 2019) |
| | <i>Caulimoviridae</i> | Jujube mosaic-associated virus | China | (DU et al., 2017) |

1 **1.5. Viruses in forest trees in Brazil**

2 In Brazil, the first study on tree species was carried out in 1979, when Lin et al. (1979)
3 detected an isolate of Cassia mild mosaic virus (family *Betaflexiviridae*, genus *Carlavirus*) in
4 *Cassia sylvestris* Vell. (LIN; KITAJIMA; COSTA, 1980). Tree species classified in the genera
5 *Cassia* and *Senna* are part of the family Fabaceae, one of the largest plants genera, and interestingly
6 in Brazil, most of the studies dealing with viruses in tree species were carried out with samples
7 from this family. The genus *Cassia* presents only two virus reports, one classified within the order
8 *Tymovirales* and the other within the genus *Potyvirus* (NICOLINI et al., 2012) (**Table 2**). The
9 *Senna* genus is already possible to observe five virus reports classified in the following genera:
10 Five virus reports were made with samples from the genus *Senna*, including viruses of the
11 following genera: *Carlavirus*, *Potyvirus*, *Tymovirus*, *Potexvirus*, and *Allexvirus* (**Table 2**)
12 (ALMEIDA et al., 2002a; ALVES, 2018; BESERRA JR. et al., 2011; LIN; KITAJIMA; COSTA,
13 1980; REZENDE et al., 2016; SEABRA; et al., 2001). Also noteworthy is the species *Hevea*
14 *brasiliensis* that presents a *Carlavirus* (JUNQUEIRA et al., 1985, 1987) and recently detected a
15 *Tymovirus* named *Hevea brasiliensis virus* (FONSECA et al., 2018).

16 Batista (2014) detected 12 viruses classified in the genera *Cucumovirus* (n=1), *Potyvirus*
17 (n=5), *Tobamovirus* (n=1) and *Orthotospovirus* (n=4) in trees from different environments
18 environments in Central Brazil: **a**) NOVACAP (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do
19 Brasil) - Nursery II; **b**) APA/EEB - UnB (Área de Preservação Ambiental da Estação Experimental
20 de Biologia da Universidade de Brasília) and **c**) CRAD - UnB (Centro de Conservação da Natureza
21 e Recuperação em Áreas Degradadas do Bioma Cerrado).

1 **Table 1.** Virus species, classified by family and/or genus, reported in tree species in Brazil.

| Tree species | Order or Genus | Viral species | Reference |
|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Amburana cearensis</i> (Allemão) A. C. Sm. | <i>Orthospovirus</i> | Groundnut ringspot virus Tomato spotted wilt virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |
| <i>Anadenanthera colubrina</i> (Vell.) Brenan. | <i>Begomovirus</i> | Bean golden mosaic virus | (BATISTA, 2020) |
| <i>Caesalpinia echinata</i> Lam. | <i>Orthospovirus</i> | Groundnut ringspot virus Tomato chlorotic spot virus Zucchini lethal chlorosis virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |
| <i>Caesalpinia pluviosa</i> D.C | <i>Potyvirus</i> <i>Cucumovirus</i> <i>Orthospovirus</i> | Papaya ringspot virus, Watermelon mosaic virus Pepper yellow mosaic virus, Zucchini yellow mosaic virus Cucumber mosaic virus Tomato spotted wilt virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |
| <i>Cassia hoffmannseggii</i> Mart. ex Benth. | <i>Potyvirus</i> | Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus | (NICOLINI et al., 2012) |
| <i>Cardiopetalum calophyllum</i> (Schltdl.) | <i>Begomovirus</i> | - | (ROCHA, 2017) |
| <i>Enterolobium contortisiliquum</i> (Vell.) Morong | <i>Orthospovirus</i> | Groundnut ringspot virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |
| <i>Eriotheca pubescens</i> (Mart.) Schott & Endl. | <i>Tobamovirus</i> | Pepper mild mottle virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |
| <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Wild. ex A. Juss) Müll. Arg. | <i>Carlavirus</i> <i>Potexvirus</i> | - - Hevea brasiliensis virus | (GAMA et al., 1983) (JUNQUEIRA et al., 1985, 1987) (FONSECA et al., 2018) |
| <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> L. | <i>Orthospovirus</i> | Zucchini lethal chlorosis virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |
| <i>Miconia albicans</i> (Sw.) Triana | <i>Potyvirus</i> <i>Orthospovirus</i> | Watermelon mosaic virus Tomato spotted wilt virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |
| <i>Mimosa caesalpinifolia</i> Benth. | <i>Begomovirus</i> | | (FARIAS, 2012) |
| <i>Ouratea duparquetiana</i> (Baill.) Baill. | <i>Gemykibivirus</i> | Ouratea duparquetiana-associated gemykibivirus | (BATISTA, 2020) |
| | <i>Carlavirus</i> | Cassia mild mosaic virus | (LIN et al., 1979); (BESERRA JR et al., 2012); (ALMEIDA et al., 2002b) |
| | <i>Potyvirus</i> | - | (LIN et al., 1979) |
| <i>Senna</i> spp. | <i>Tymovirales</i> | | (BESERRA JR et al., 2012) |
| | <i>Carlavirus</i> | Cassia mild mosaic virus | (SEABRA et al., 2001); (LIN et al., 1979) |
| | <i>Potexvirus</i> <i>Allexivirus</i> | Senna mosaic virus | (REZENDE et al., 2016) (ALVES, 2018) |
| <i>Tecoma stans</i> (L.) Juss. ex Kunth | <i>Gemykolovirus</i> | Tecoma stans-associated gemykolovirus | (BATISTA, 2020) |
| <i>Trembleya parviflora</i> | <i>Gemykrogvirus</i> | Gila monster-associated gemykrogvirus 1 | (BATISTA, 2020) |
| <i>Zeyheria tuberculosa</i> (Vell.) Bureau | <i>Potyvirus</i> <i>Orthospovirus</i> <i>Cucumovirus</i> | Potato virus Y Papaya ringspot virus Tomato chlorotic spot virus, Groundnut ringspot virus Tomato spotted wilt virus Cucumber mosaic virus | (BATISTA, 2014) |

2 - Species were not identified.

1 In this context, viruses have been reported and characterized, causing disease and economic
2 losses in different cultures worldwide or in association corroborating to the diversity of the planet
3 for many years, techniques used for viral detection depended on prior virus knowledge. However,
4 with the advance of new sequencing technologies and metagenomics, unknown viruses to the
5 scientific community have been discovered (PECMAN et al., 2017), and the number of new
6 viruses has increased significantly (ADAMS; FOX, 2016).

7 In this context, the present work has as main objective to identify the occurrence of viral
8 species in seedlings used in afforestation of Brasília and the surrounding region from the NOVACAP
9 (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil) - Nursery II. The chapters 2 and 3 will be
10 presented in a manuscript format. **Chapter 2:** Molecular characterization of *Hovenia dulcis*-
11 associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and 2 (HDaV2): new tentative species within the order *Picornavirales*.
12 This article was published in **Viruses** (available: <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/12/9/950>). The
13 **Chapter 3:** Two new *Circoviridae* associated with tree species (will be submitted to Archives of
14 Virology). A general discussion will be presented.

15

16

17

2. References

- 2 ADAMS, A. N. The detection of *Plum pox virus* species by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
3 (ELISA). **Annals of Applied Biology**, v. 90, n. 2, p. 215-221, 1978.
- 4 ADAMS, I.; FOX, A. Diagnosis of plant viruses using next-generation sequencing and
5 metagenomic analysis. In: **Current Research Topics in Plant Virology**. [s.l.] Springer,
6 2016. p. 323-335.
- 7 ADAMS, I. P. et al. Next-generation sequencing and metagenomic analysis: a universal
8 diagnostic tool in plant virology. **Molecular Plant Pathology**, v. 10, n. 4, p. 537-545,
9 2009.
- 10 AL RWAHNIH, M. et al. Deep sequencing analysis of RNAs from a grapevine showing syrah
11 decline symptoms reveals a multiple virus infection that includes a novel virus. **Virology**,
12 v. 387, n. 2, p. 395-401, 2009.
- 13 ALABI, N. S.; WHANGER, P. D.; WU, A. S. H. Interactive effects of organic and inorganic
14 Selenium with cadmium and mercury on spermatozoal oxygen consumption and motility
15 in vitro. **Biology of Reproduction**, v. 33, n. 4, p. 911-919, 1985.
- 16 ALABI, O. J. et al. Alternate hosts of *African cassava mosaic virus* and East African cassava
17 mosaic Cameroon virus in Nigeria. **Archives of Virology**, v. 153, n. 9, p. 1743-1747,
18 2008.
- 19 ALMEIDA, Á. M. R. et al. Mosaic in *Senna occidentalis* in southern Brazil induced by a new
20 strain of *soybean mosaic virus*. **Fitopatologia Brasileira**, v. 27, p. 151-156, 2002.
- 21 ALVES, T. M. **Caracterização biológica e molecular do agente causal do mosaico em *Senna***
22 ***rizzinii***. [s.l.] UNIVERSIDADE ESTADUAL DO SUDOESTE DA BAHIA, 2018.
- 23 AMICO, L. A. et al. Transmission of Tobacco mosaic and Tobacco ringspot viruses from
24 Moraine ash in New York. **Plant Disease**, v. 69, p. 542, 1985.
- 25 AMISSE, J. J. G. et al. First report of cassava brown streak viruses on wild plant species in
26 Mozambique. **Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology**, v. 105, p. 88-95, 2019.
- 27 ANSORGE, W. J. Next-generation DNA sequencing techniques. **New Biotechnology**, v. 25, n.
28 4, p. 195-203, 2009.
- 29 ARNDT, N. et al. **Occurrence of EMARAV and CLRV in tree species native to Finland.**
30 Crop plant resistance to biotic and abiotic factors. Proceedings of the 3rd international
31 symposium on plant protection and plant health in Europe/Ed. Feldmann, F., Alford, DV
32 & Furk, C. **Anais...** Finland: 2009.
- 33 ASHBY, J. W. Infection of karaka (*Corynocarpus laevigatus* JR & G. Forst.) by *Cucumber*
34 *mosaic virus*. **New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research**, v. 20, n. 4, p. 533-534,
35 1977.
- 36 BACHAND, G. D.; CASTELLO, J. D. Seasonal pattern of tomato mosaic *Tobamovirus* infection
37 and concentration in red spruce seedlings. **Applied and Environmental Microbiology**,
38 v. 64, n. 4, p. 1436-1441, 1998.
- 39 BANDTE, M. et al. Virus-diseased *Ulmus laevis* in eastern Germany. **Forest Systems**, v. 13, n.
40 1, p. 65-69, 2004.
- 41 BANG, J.-H.; CHOI, J.-K.; LEE, S.-Y. Characterization of *Peanut stunt virus* isolated from black
42 locust tree (*Robinia pseudo-acacia* L.). **The Plant Pathology Journal**, v. 22, n. 2, p. 125-
43 130, 2006.
- 44 BARNETT, O. W. Mosaic of blackjack oak. **Plant Disease Reporter**, 1971.
- 45 BATISTA, J. G. **Ocorrência natural de espécies virais e avaliação de potenciais hospedeiras**
46 **experimentais de *Begomovirus*, *Potyvirus* e *Tospovirus* em plantas arbóreas e**
47 **berinjela (*Solanum melongena*)**. [s.l.] Universidade de Brasília, 2014.
- 48 BATISTA, J. G. **Viroma de plantas em áreas nativas e cultivadas do Distrito Federal**. [s.l.]

- 1 Universidade de Brasília, 2020.
- 2 BERNARDO, P. et al. Geometagenomics illuminates the impact of agriculture on the distribution
3 and prevalence of plant viruses at the ecosystem scale. **The EMBO Journal**, v. 12, n. 1,
4 p. 173, 2018.
- 5 BESERRA JR., J. E. A. et al. Partial genome sequence of a *Potyvirus* and of a virus in the order
6 Tymovirales found in *Senna macranthera* in Brazil. **Tropical Plant Pathology**, v. 36, n.
7 July 2006, p. 116-120, 2011.
- 8 BESERRA JR., J. E. A. et al. Partial genome sequence of a *Potyvirus* and of a virus in the order
9 Tymovirales found in *Senna macranthera* in Brazil. **Tropical Plant Pathology**, v. 36, n.
10 2, p. 116-120, 2012.
- 11 BIDDLE, P. G.; TINSLEY, T. W. Virus diseases of conifers in Great Britain. **Nature**, v. 219, n.
12 5161, p. 1387, 1968.
- 13 BIDDLE, P. G.; TINSLEY, T. W. *Poplar mosaic virus* in Great Britain. **New Phytologist**, v. 70,
14 n. 1, p. 61-66, 1971.
- 15 BLATTNY, C. Further information on Poplar mosaic. *Lesn.Cas. Praha*, v. 11, p. 637-648, 1965.
- 16 BOCCARDO, G.; LUISONI, E.; LOVISOLO, D. **Characterization of an Italian isolate of**
17 ***Poplar mosaic virus***. In: 2nd International Congress of Plant Pathology. **Anais...**
18 Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A., 1973.
- 19 BORODYNKO, N. et al. Identification of the new strain of *Strawberry latent ringspot virus*
20 isolated from black locust (*Robinia pseudoacacia* L.). **Journal of Phytopathology**, v.
21 155, n. 11-12, p. 738-742, 2007.
- 22 BRATSCH, S. A. et al. **Partial characterization of two new viruses in ash belonging to the**
23 **families *Partitiviridae* and *Caulimoviridae***. III International Symposium on Woody
24 Ornamentals of the Temperate Zone 1191. **Anais...** 2016.
- 25 BRUNT, A. A. et al. Plant Viruses Online: descriptions and Lists from the VIDE database.
26 Version: 20th August 1996. URL hm. **Biology**, 1996.
- 27 BRZOSTOWSKI, H. W.; GRACE, T. D. C. Viruslike particles isolated from diseased eucalypts.
28 1974.
- 29 BÜTTNER, C.; NIENHAUS, E. Virus contamination of soils in forest ecosystems of the Federal
30 Republic of Germany. **Forest Pathology**, v. 19, n. 1, p. 47-53, 1989.
- 31 CADMAN, C. H. Biology of soil-borne viruses. **Annual Review of Phytopathology**, v. 1, n. 1,
32 p. 143-172, 1963.
- 33 CARLSON, C. J. et al. Global estimates of mammalian viral diversity accounting for host
34 sharing. **Nature Ecology & Evolution**, v. 3, n. 7, p. 1070-1075, 2019.
- 35 CARVALHO, M. C. D. C. G. DE; SILVA, D. C. G. DA. Sequenciamento de DNA de nova
36 geração e suas aplicações na genômica de plantas. **Ciência Rural**, v. 40, p. 735-744,
37 2010.
- 38 CASALICCHIO, G. La punteggiatura cloronecrotica de *Fragaria maggiore*. **Monti Boschi**, v.
39 16, p. 39-46, 1965.
- 40 CASTELLO, J. D. et al. *Tomato mosaic virus* infection of red spruce on whiteface mountain,
41 New York: prevalence and potential impact. **Canadian Journal of Forest Research**, v.
42 25, n. 8, p. 1340-1345, 1995.
- 43 CASTELLO, J. D.; AMICO, L. A.; SHIEL, P. **Seasonal distribution of *Tobacco mosaic-virus***
44 **in moraine ash**. *Phytopathology*. **Anais...**1983.
- 45 CASTELLO, J. D.; BERBEE, J. G. The detection and elimination of viruses from hybrid poplar
46 clones. **Phytopathology News**, v. 12, p. 186, 1978.
- 47 CASTRIGNANO, S. B.; NAGASSE-SUGAHARA, T. K. The metagenomic approach and
48 causality in virology. **Revista de Saúde Pública**, v. 49, p. 1-5, 2015.
- 49 CIFERRI, R.; CORTE, A.; RUI, D. Two viruses of *Fraxinus*: necrotic leaf curl and leaf marbling.

1 **Rivista di Patologia Vegetale**, v. 3, p. 241-250, 1961.

2 COHEN, J. et al. Lisianthus leaf curl-a new disease of lisianthus caused by *Tomato yellow leaf*
3 *curl virus*. **Plant Disease**, v. 79, n. 4, p. 416-420, 1995.

4 COOPER, J. I. *Arabidopsis mosaic virus*, a cause of chlorotic symptoms in Leaves of *Fraxinus*
5 *excelsior* L. **Plant Pathology**, v. 24, n. 2, p. 114-116, 1975.

6 COOPER, J. I. Virus diseases of trees and shrubs. Institute of Terrestrial Ecology. **Unit of**
7 **Invertebrate Virology. Oxford UK**, 1979a.

8 COOPER, J. I. **The prevalence of cherry leaf roll virus in *Juglans regia* in the United**
9 **Kingdom**. XI International Symposium on Fruit Tree Virus Diseases 94. **Anais...** 1979b.

10 COOPER, J. I. Virus diseases of trees and shrubs. Institute of terrestrial ecology. **Cambrian**
11 **News Aberystwyth Cambridge**, 1979c.

12 COOPER, J. I.; ATKINSON, M. A. *Cherry leaf roll virus* causing a disease of *Betula* spp. in the
13 United Kingdom. **Forestry: An International Journal of Forest Research**, v. 48, n. 2,
14 p. 193-203, 1975.

15 COOPER, J. I.; MASSALSKI, P. R. Viruses and virus-like diseases affecting *Betula* spp.
16 **Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Section B: Biological Sciences**, v. 85,
17 n. 1-2, p. 183-195, 1984.

18 COOPER, J. I.; SWEET, J. B. The detection of viruses with nematode vectors in six woody hosts.
19 **Forestry: An International Journal of Forest Research**, v. 49, n. 1, p. 73-78, 1976.

20 DAMASCO, G. et al. The Cerrado biome: a forgotten biodiversity hotspot. **Frontiers for Young**
21 **Minds**, v. 6, n. June, p. 1-9, 2018.

22 DAMSTEEGT, V. D. et al. *Prunus* host range of *Plum pox virus* (PPV) in the United States by
23 aphid and graft inoculation. **Plant Disease**, v. 91, n. 1, p. 18-23, 2007.

24 DEAMER, D.; AKESON, M.; BRANTON, D. Three decades of nanopore sequencing. **Nature**
25 **Biotechnology**, v. 34, n. 5, p. 518-524, 2016.

26 DELIBASIC, G. et al. First report of the natural infection of *Robinia pseudoacacia* with *Alfalfa*
27 *mosaic virus*. **Plant Disease**, v. 97, n. 6, p. 851, 2013.

28 DRUCIAREK, T.; LEWANDOWSKI, M.; TZANETAKIS, I. E. First Report of *European*
29 *mountain ash ringspot-associated Emaravirus* in *Sorbus aucuparia* in Poland. **Plant**
30 **Disease**, v. 103, n. 1, p. 166, 2019.

31 DU, K. et al. Full genome sequence of Jujube mosaic-associated virus, a new member of the
32 family *Caulimoviridae*. **Archives of Virology**, v. 162, n. 10, p. 3221-3224, 2017.

33 EISOLD, A.-M. E. Molecular characterization of a new *Carlavirus* detected in German *Ulmus*
34 *laevis* (Pall.) by Illumina high throughput sequencing. **Communications in Agricultural**
35 **and Applied Biological Sciences**, v. 82, p. 337-346, 2017.

36 ELLIS, P. J.; CONVERSE, R. H.; STACE-SMITH, R. **Viruses of *Sambucus canadensis* in**
37 **North America**. XV International Symposium on Small Fruit Virus Diseases 308.
38 **Anais...** 1991.

39 ERDILLER, G. Acer virus diseases in Turkey. **Journal of Turkish Phytopathology**, v. 15, n.
40 2, p. 46-59, 1986.

41 FAO. Food and Agriculture Organization. In: FAO (Ed.). **Global Forest Resources Assessment**
42 **2020**. Rome: FAO, 2020. p. 23.

43 FARIAS, P. C. **Avaliação da resposta de espécies florestais do Cerrado a espécies virais dos**
44 **gêneros *Potyvirus* e *Tospovirus* e estudos de caracterização de vírus em *Mimosa***
45 ***caesalpinifolia* . Avaliação da resposta de espécies florestais do Cerrado**. [s.l.]
46 Universidade de Brasília, 2013.

47 FERRIS, M. A.; CASTELLO, J. D.; SINCLAIR, W. A. **Symptom development on white ash**
48 **and green ash seedlings inoculated with viruses and a mycoplasma-like organism.**
49 **phytopathology**. **Phytopathology. Anais...** 1987.

- 1 FERRIS, M. A.; CASTELLO, J. D.; SINCLAIR, W. A. Effects of virus and mycoplasma-like
2 organism infection on green and white ash. **Phytopathology**, v. 79, n. 5, p. 579-583, 1989.
- 3 FLACHMANN, M. et al. Isometric virus-like particles in *Abies alba* Mill. and other *Abies*
4 species: partial purification and improved detection by means of immunoelectron
5 microscopy. **Journal of Phytopathology**, v. 129, n. 3, p. 193-202, 1990.
- 6 FONSECA, P. L. C. et al. Virome analyses of *Hevea brasiliensis* using small RNA deep
7 sequencing and PCR techniques reveal the presence of a potential new virus. **Virology**
8 **Journal**, v. 15, n. 1, p. 184, 2018.
- 9 FORD, R. E. et al. Discovery and characterization of *Elm mosaic virus* in Iowa. **Phytopathology**,
10 v. 62, n. 9, p. 987-992, 1972.
- 11 FRAILE, A.; GARCÍA-ARENAL, F. Environment and evolution modulate plant virus
12 pathogenesis. **Current Opinion in Virology**, v. 17, p. 50-56, 2016.
- 13 FRENZEL, B. Studies on the hormone balance of coniferous trees in the North black forest being
14 healthy, diseased by air pollution or effected by sulphur. 1988.
- 15 FULTON, J. P. Transmission of *Tobacco ringspot virus* to roots of a conifer by a Nematode.
16 **Phytopathology**, v. 59, n. 2, p. 236, 1969.
- 17 FULTON, R. W. *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus*. CMI/AAB Descript. **Plant Viruses No. 5**, 1970.
- 18 GAAFAR, Y. Z. A.; ZIEBELL, H. Comparative study on three viral enrichment approaches
19 based on RNA extraction for plant virus/viroid detection using high-throughput
20 sequencing. **PLoS One**, v. 15, n. 8, p. e0237951, 2020.
- 21 GAMA, M. et al. Um *Carlavirus* em seringueira (*Hevea brasiliensis*). **Fitopatologia Brasileira**,
22 v. 8, p. 621, 1983.
- 23 GIERSIEPEN, R. Untersuchungen zur charakterisierung des kirschenblattrollvirus (CLRV) als
24 Ursache einer Eschenvirose. 1993.
- 25 GOTLIEB, A. R. *Apple mosaic virus* infecting yellow birch in Vermont. Proc. American
26 Phytopathological Society **Anais...**1975.
- 27 GOTLIEB, A. R.; BERBEE, J. G. Line pattern of birch caused by *Apple mosaic virus*.
28 **Phytopathology**, v. 63, n. 12, p. 1470-1477, 1973.
- 29 GRUENTZIG, M. et al. On the causal agent of detrimental canker of sweet and mazzard cherry
30 in the German Democratic Republic. **Archiv fuer Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz**
31 **(German DR)**, 1989.
- 32 HAMACHER, J. Viruskontamination von forstgehölzen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der
33 Birke. **Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und**
34 **Forstwirtschaft**, 1986.
- 35 HAMACHER, J.; GIERSIEPEN, R. Histologisch-cytologische veränderungen in
36 kirschenblattrollvirus-infizierten und durch luftschadstoffe gestressten *Betula*-arten.
37 **Nachrichtenblatt dt. Pflanzenschutzdienstes**, v. 41, n. 8-9, p. 124-130, 1989.
- 38 HAMACHER, J.; QUADT, A. Light-and electron microscopic studies of *Cherry leaf roll virus*
39 (CLRV) on European Ash (*Fraxinus excelsior* L.). **Journal of Phytopathology**, v. 131,
40 n. 3, p. 215-226, 1991.
- 41 HANSEN, A. J.; STACE-SMITH, R. Properties of a virus isolated from golden elderberry,
42 *Sambucus nigra* aurea. **Phytopathology**, v. 61, n. 10, p. 1222-1229, 1971.
- 43 HARDCASTLE, T.; GOTLIEB, A. R. An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection
44 of *Apple mosaic virus* in yellow birch. **Canadian Journal of Forest Research**, v. 10, n.
45 3, p. 278-283, 1980.
- 46 HENTSCH, T.; FUCHS, E.; GRÜNTZIG, M. Das Strawberry latent ringspot (?) *Nepovirus*
47 (SLRSV) an *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. **Archives of Phytopathology & Plant**
48 **Protection**, v. 31, n. 1, p. 13-23, 1997.
- 49 HIBBEN, C. R.; HAGAR, S. S. Pathogenicity of an ash isolate of *Tobacco ringspot virus*. **Plant**

- 1 **Disease Reporter**, 1975.
- 2 HIBBEN, C. R.; REESE, J. A.; CASTELLO, J. D. **Identification of *Tomato ringspot virus* in**
3 **ash in New-York.****Plant Disease** Amer Phytopathological SOC 3340 PILOT KNOB
4 ROAD, ST PAUL, MN 55121, 1988.
- 5 HORVÁTHI, J. et al. Demonstration of virus-like particles in sweet chestnut and oak with leaf
6 deformations in Hungary/Nachweis virusähnlicher Partikeln in Edelkastanien und Eichen
7 mit Sichelblättrigkeit-Symptomen in Ungarn. **Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und**
8 **Pflanzenschutz/Journal of Plant Diseases and Protection**, p. 498-502, 1975.
- 9 HUNG, J. F. et al. Observation of rodshaped virus particles in the trees infected with Paulownia
10 witches' broom. **Nature Magazine**, v. 4, p. 79-80, 1981.
- 11 IBÁ. **Indústria Brasileira de Árvores**, 2017.
- 12 INOUE-NAGATA, A. K. et al. A simple method for cloning the complete *Begomovirus* genome
13 using the bacteriophage phi29 DNA Polymerase. **Journal of Virological Methods**, v.
14 116, n. 2, p. 209-211, 2004.
- 15 JACOBI, V.; CASTELLO, J. D. Infection of red spruce, black spruce, and balsam fir seedlings
16 with *Tomato mosaic virus*. **Canadian Journal of Forest Research**, v. 22, n. 7, p. 919-
17 924, 1992.
- 18 JALKANEN, R.; BÜTTNER, C.; VON BARGEN, S. *Cherry leaf roll virus* abundant on *Betula*
19 *pubescens* in Finland. **Silva Fennica**, v. 41, n. 4, p. 755, 2007.
- 20 JONES, A. T. Purification and properties of *Elderberry latent virus*, one of four sap-transmissible
21 viruses obtained from American elder (*Sambucus canadensis* L.). **Annals of Applied**
22 **Biology**, v. 70, n. 1, p. 49-58, 1972.
- 23 JONES, A. T. ***Elm mottle virus*. Commonwealth mycol.** 1974.
- 24 JONES, A. T. et al. Serological comparison of isolates of *Cherry leaf roll virus* from diseased
25 beech and birch trees in a forest decline area in Germany with other isolates of the virus.
26 **Journal of Phytopathology**, v. 129, n. 4, p. 339-344, 1990.
- 27 JONES, R. A. C. Plant virus emergence and evolution: origins, new encounter scenarios, factors
28 driving emergence, effects of changing world conditions, and prospects for control. **Virus**
29 **Research**, v. 141, n. 2, p. 113-130, 2009.
- 30 JUNQUEIRA, N. T. V. et al. **New diseases caused by virus, fungi and also a bacterium on**
31 **rubber from Brazil and their impact on international quarantine.** Embrapa
32 Amazônia Ocidental-Artigo em anais de congresso (ALICE). **Anais...**1985.
- 33 JUNQUEIRA, N. T. V. et al. **Virose da seringueira: uma nova enfermidade.** [s.l.] EMBRAPA-
34 CNPSD, 1987.
- 35 JURKE, I. et al. Detection of *Elm mottle virus* (EMoV) and novel putative *Carlavirus* in the
36 genus *Ulmus* in northern Germany. **Cearing**, v. 25, n. 4, p. 15, 2017.
- 37 KALINOWSKA, E.; PADUCH-CICHAL, E.; CHODORSKA, M. First report of Blueberry
38 scorch virus in elderberry in Poland. **Plant Disease**, v. 97, n. 11, p. 1515, 2013.
- 39 KALLINEN, A. K. et al. Detection, distribution, and genetic variability of *European mountain*
40 *ash ringspot-associated virus*. **Phytopathology**, v. 99, n. 4, p. 344-352, 2009.
- 41 KEENAN, R. J. et al. Dynamics of global forest area: Results from the FAO Global Forest
42 Resources Assessment 2015. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 352, p. 9-20, 2015.
- 43 KEHOE, M. A. et al. Plant virology and next generation sequencing: experiences with a
44 *Potyvirus*. **PLoS One**, v. 9, n. 8, p. e104580, 2014.
- 45 KENIKNKIGHT, G. *Prunus injucunda* small and *Acer rubrum* L., natural hosts of *Peach*
46 *rosette virus*. **Plant Disease Reporter**, v. 44, n. 3, 1960.
- 47 KIM, K. S.; FULTON, J. P. Association of virus-like particles with a ringspot disease of oak.
48 **Plant Disease Reporter**, 1973.
- 49 KIM, K. S.; MARTIN, E. M. Virus-like particles associated with yellow ringspot of redbud.

- 1 **Phytopathol. News**, v. 12, p. 119, 1978.
- 2 KINOTI, W. M. et al. First Report of *Apricot vein clearing-associated virus* (AVCaV) in
3 Australia and in a new host, *Prunus cerasifera*. **Plant Disease**, v. 101, n. 7, p. 1337, 2017.
- 4 KINOTI, W. M. et al. The Incidence and genetic diversity of *Apple mosaic virus* (ApMV) and
5 *Prune dwarf virus* (PDV) in *Prunus* species in Australia. **Viruses**, v. 10, n. 3, p. 136,
6 2018.
- 7 KOPP, R. F.; CASTELLO, J. D.; ABRAHAMSON, L. P. Viruses in *Salix* grown for bioenergy.
8 **Forest Pathology**, v. 29, n. 2, p. 117-122, 1999.
- 9 KREUZE, J. F. et al. Complete viral genome sequence and discovery of novel viruses by deep
10 sequencing of small RNAs: A generic method for diagnosis, discovery and sequencing of
11 viruses. **Virology**, v. 388, n. 1, p. 1-7, 2009.
- 12 KUMAR, J. et al. Senna leaf curl virus: a novel *Begomovirus* identified in *Senna occidentalis*.
13 **Archives of Virology**, v. 161, n. 9, p. 2609-2612, 2016.
- 14 LANA, A. F.; THOMAS, O. T.; PETERSON, J. F. A virus isolated from sugar maple. **Journal**
15 **of Phytopathology**, v. 97, n. 3, p. 214-218, 1980.
- 16 LANA, A. O.; AGRIOS, G. N. Properties of a strain of *Tobacco mosaic virus* isolated from white
17 ash trees [*Fraxinus americana*, host range]. **Phytopathology (USA)**, 1974.
- 18 LI, Z. et al. Complete genome sequence of a novel *Capillovirus* infecting *Hevea brasiliensis* in
19 China. **Archives of Virology**, p. 1-4, 2019.
- 20 LIN, M. T. et al. Properties of a possible *Carlavirus* isolated from a cerrado native plant, *Cassia*
21 *sylvestris*. **Plant Disease**, v. 63, p. 501-505, 1979.
- 22 LIN, M. T.; KITAJIMA, E. W.; COSTA, C. L. Association of *Cassia mild mosaic virus* with
23 dieback of *Cassia macranthera* in central Brazil. **Plant Disease**, v. 64, n. 6, p. 587-589,
24 1980.
- 25 LISTER, R. M.; BANCROFT, J. B.; NADAKAVUKAREN, M. J. Some sap-transmissible
26 viruses from apple. **Phytopathology**, v. 55, n. 8, p. 859, 1965.
- 27 LOCONSOLE, G. et al. Next generation sequencing and metagenomic analysis advances plant
28 virus diagnosis and discovery. **Journal of Plant Pathology**, v. 94, p. 48-49, 2012.
- 29 LÖW, A. **Untersuchungen zum ganzjährigen serologischen und immuncytologischen**
30 **Nachweis von Cherry leaf roll virus (CLR) und Prune dwarf virus (PDV) in**
31 **Wildkirschen (*Prunus avium*)**. [s.l.], 1995.
- 32 LUISONI, E.; BOCCARDO, G.; MILNE, R. G. Purification and some properties of an Italian
33 isolate of *Poplar mosaic virus*. **Journal of Phytopathology**, v. 85, n. 1, p. 65-73, 1976.
- 34 MACHADO-CABALLERO, J. E. et al. Identification, transmission, and partial characterization
35 of a previously undescribed Flexivirus causing a mosaic disease of ash (*Fraxinus* spp.) in
36 the USA. **Plant Health Progress, Plant Management Network**, 2013.
- 37 MAEJIMA, K. et al. First report of *Plum pox virus* in *Prunus* infecting Japanese apricot (*Prunus*
38 *mume* Sieb. et Zucc.) in Japan. **Journal of General Plant Pathology**, v. 76, n. 3, p. 229-
39 231, 2010.
- 40 MALATHI, V. G.; RENUKA DEVI, P. ssDNA viruses: Key players in global virome. **Virus**
41 **Disease**, v. 30, n. 1, p. 3-12, 2019.
- 42 MÁRQUEZ, L. M. et al. A virus in a fungus in a plant: three-way symbiosis required for thermal
43 tolerance. **Science**, v. 315, n. 5811, p. 513-515, 2007.
- 44 MARTIN, R. R.; BERBEE, J. G.; OMUEMU, J. O. Isolation of a *Potyvirus* from declining clones
45 of Populus. **Phytopathology**, v. 72, n. 9, p. 1158-1162, 1982.
- 46 MARWAL, A.; SAHU, A. K.; GAUR, R. K. First report of molecular characterization of
47 *Begomovirus* infecting an ornamental plant *Tecoma stans* and a medicinal plant *Justicia*
48 *adhatoda*. **Science International**, v. 25, n. 4, 2013.
- 49 MARYS, E. E. et al. Partial characterisation of a new virus in brusca from the Venezuelan

- 1 lowlands. **Annals of Applied Biology**, v. 136, n. 2, p. 125-130, 2000.
- 2 MASSALSKI, P. R.; COOPER, J. I. The location of virus-like particles in the male gametophyte
3 of birch, walnut and cherry naturally infected with *Cherry leaf roll virus* and its relevance
4 to vertical transmission of the virus. **Plant Pathology**, v. 33, n. 2, p. 255-262, 1984.
- 5 MCNAMARA, D. G. The spread of *Arabis mosaic virus* through non-cultivated vegetation.
6 **Plant Pathology**, v. 29, n. 4, p. 173-176, 1980.
- 7 MEGAHED, E.-S.; MOORE, J. D. Differential mechanical transmission of *Prunus* viruses from
8 seed of various *Prunus* spp. and from different parts of the same seed. **Phytopathology**,
9 v. 57, p. 821-822, 1967.
- 10 MEGAHED, E.-S.; MOORE, J. D. Inactivation of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses in
11 seeds of some *Prunus* spp. **Phytopathology**, 1969.
- 12 MERRIMAN, B.; R&D TEAM, I. T.; ROTHBERG, J. M. Progress in ion torrent semiconductor
13 chip based sequencing. **Electrophoresis**, v. 33, n. 23, p. 3397-3417, 2012.
- 14 MIELKE-EHRET, N. et al. Detection of *European mountain ash ringspot-associated virus*-
15 specific RNA and protein P3 in the pear leaf blister mite *Phytoptus pyri* (Eriophyidae).
16 **Archives of Virology**, v. 155, n. 6, p. 987-991, 2010.
- 17 MIELKE, N. et al. Detection of *European mountain ash ringspot-associated virus* (EMARAV)
18 in *Sorbus aucuparia* L. by a specific antiserum and reverse transcription-PCR. **Forest**
19 **Pathology**, v. 38, n. 6, p. 371-380, 2008.
- 20 MIELKE, N.; MUEHLBACH, H.-P. A novel, multipartite, negative-strand RNA virus is
21 associated with the ringspot disease of European mountain ash (*Sorbus aucuparia* L.).
22 **Journal of General Virology**, v. 88, n. 4, p. 1337-1346, 2007.
- 23 MILIČIĆ, D. et al. *Cherry leafroll virus* and elderberry *Carlavirus* on *Sambucus nigra* L. in
24 South-East Europe. **Acta Botanica Croatica**, v. 46, n. 1, p. 1-8, 1987.
- 25 MILINKO, I.; SCHMELZER, K. Zur kenntnis der mosaikkrankheit der *Robinia* (*Robinia*
26 *pseudo-acacia*). **Phytopathology**, v. 4, p. 36-41, 1961.
- 27 MINICKA, J. et al. High-throughput sequencing facilitates discovery of new plant viruses in
28 Poland. **Plants**, v. 9, n. 7, p. 820, 2020.
- 29 MOINI, A. A. et al. Widespread occurrence of *Tomato ring spot virus* in deciduous fruit trees in
30 Iran. **Julius-Kühn-Archiv**, n. 427, p. 127, 2010.
- 31 MOKILI, J. L.; ROHWER, F.; DUTILH, B. E. Metagenomics and future perspectives in virus
32 discovery. **Current Opinion in Virology**, v. 2, n. 1, p. 63-77, 2012.
- 33 MORSY, M. R. et al. Teasing apart a three-way symbiosis: transcriptome analyses of *Curvularia*
34 *protuberata* in response to viral infection and heat stress. **Biochemical and Biophysical**
35 **Research Communications**, v. 401, n. 2, p. 225-230, 2010.
- 36 MULLIS, S. W. et al. First report of pinaceae in Georgia naturally infected with *Tomato spotted*
37 *wilt virus*. **Plant Disease**, v. 90, n. 3, p. 376, 2006.
- 38 NAVRATIL, S. **A Rhabdovirus associated with vein yellowing and vein necrosis of balsam**
39 **poplar**. *Phytopathology*. **Anais...**1981
- 40 NÉMETH, M. et al. Surveying viruses on ornamental trees and shrubs in two Hungarian
41 botanical gardens and an arboretum. **Julius-Kühn-Archiv**, n. 427, p. 293, 2010.
- 42 NICOLINI, C. et al. A distinct *Tymovirus* infecting *Cassia hoffmannseggii* in Brazil. **Virus**
43 **Genes**, v. 45, n. 1, p. 190-194, 2012.
- 44 NIENHAUS, F.; HAMACHER, J. Virose in Eschen. **Allg. Forstzeitg**, v. 16, p. 385-386, 1989.
- 45 NIENHAUS, F. Viren und virusverdächtige erkrankungen in eichen (*Quercus robur* und
46 *Quercus sessiliflora*)/Viruses and virus-like diseases in oaks (*Quercus robur* and *Quercus*
47 *sessiliflora*). **Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz/Journal of**
48 **Plant Diseases and Protection**, p. 739-749, 1975.
- 49 NIENHAUS, F. Infectious diseases in forest trees caused by viruses, mycoplasma-like organisms

1 and primitive bacteria. **Experientia**, v. 41, n. 5, p. 597-603, 1985.

2 NIENHAUS, F.; CASTELLO, J. D. Viruses in forest trees. **Annual Review of Phytopathology**,

3 v. 27, n. 1, p. 165-186, 1989.

4 NIENHAUS, F.; YARWOOD, C. E. Transmission of virus from oak leaves fractionated with s.

5 **Phytopathology**, v. 62, p. 313-315, 1972.

6 PECMAN, A. et al. Next generation sequencing for detection and discovery of plant viruses and

7 viroids : Comparison of two approaches. v. 8, n. October, p. 1-10, 2017.

8 PEÑAFLORES, M. F. G. V. et al. Effects of single and mixed infections of *Bean pod mottle virus*

9 and *Soybean mosaic virus* on host-plant chemistry and host-vector interactions.

10 **Functional Ecology**, v. 30, n. 10, p. 1648-1659, 2016.

11 POLAK, Z.; ZIEGLEROVA, J. **Spontaneous occurrence of Apple mosaic virus in some forest**

12 **and ornamental woody species**. Proc., XIVth Slovak and Czech Plant Protection

13 Conference, Nitra. **Anais...**1997.

14 POSPIESZNY, H.; BORODYNKO, N.; JOŃCZYK, M. First report of *Tomato black ring virus*

15 (TBRV) in the natural infection of *Sambucus nigra* in Poland. **Journal of Plant**

16 **Protection Research**, v. 44, n. 4, p. 373-376, 2004.

17 QIU, Y. et al. *Senna bicapsularis*: a new natural host of *Bean yellow mosaic virus* in China. **Plant**

18 **Disease**, v. 103, n. 8, p. 2144, 2019.

19 RANA, T. et al. Characterisation of *Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus* infecting almonds in India.

20 **Australasian Plant Disease Notes**, v. 3, n. 1, p. 65-67, 2008.

21 RASTROJO, A. et al. A new putative *Caulimoviridae* genus discovered through air

22 metagenomics. **Microbiology Resource Announcements**, v. 7, n. 14, p. e00955-18,

23 2018.

24 REAVY, B. et al. Distinct circular single-stranded DNA viruses exist in different soil types.

25 **Applied and Environmental Microbiology**, v. 81, n. 12, p. 3934-3945, 2015.

26 REBENSTORF, K. et al. Host species-dependent population structure of a pollen-borne plant

27 virus, *Cherry leaf roll virus*. **Journal of Virology**, v. 80, n. 5, p. 2453-2462, 2006.

28 REZENDE, J. A. M. et al. Biological and molecular characterization of a putative new *Potexvirus*

29 infecting *Senna occidentalis*. **Archives of Virology**, v. 162, n. 2, p. 529-533, 2016.

30 ROCHA, G. A. **Begomovirus em áreas de cerrado: de plantas herbáceas cultivadas a**

31 **arbóreas selvagens**. [s.l.] Universidade Federal de Goiás, 2017.

32 RONAGHI, M. Pyrosequencing sheds light on DNA sequencing. n. 650, p. 3-11, 2001.

33 ROOSSINCK, M. J. et al. Ecogenomics: using massively parallel pyrosequencing to understand

34 virus ecology. **Molecular Ecology**, v. 19, n. s1, p. 81-88, 2010.

35 ROOSSINCK, M. J. Metagenomics of plant and fungal viruses reveals an abundance of

36 persistent lifestyles. **Frontiers in Microbiology**, v. 5, p. 767, 2015.

37 ROOSSINCK, M. J. Viruses in the phytobiome. **Current Opinion in Virology**, v. 37, p. 72-76,

38 2019.

39 ROOSSINCK, M. J.; BAZÁN, E. R. Symbiosis: viruses as intimate partners. **Annual Review of**

40 **Virology**, v. 4, n. 1, p. 123-139, 2017.

41 ROOSSINCK, M. J.; GARCÍA-ARENAL, F. Ecosystem simplification, biodiversity loss and

42 plant virus emergence. **Current Opinion in Virology**, v. 10, p. 56-62, 2015.

43 ROOSSINCK, M. J.; MARTIN, D. P.; ROUMAGNAC, P. Plant virus metagenomics: advances

44 in virus discovery. **Phytopathology**, v. 105, n. 6, p. 716-727, 2015.

45 ROWHANI, A. et al. Serological detection of *Cherry leafroll virus* in English walnut trees.

46 **Phytopathology**, v. 75, n. 1, p. 48-52, 1985.

47 RUMBOU, A. et al. A novel *Badnavirus* discovered from *Betula* sp. affected by birch leaf-roll.

48 **PloS One**, v. 13, n. 3, p. e0193888, 2018.

49 RUMBOU, A. et al. Unravelling the virome in birch: RNA-Seq reveals a complex of known and

- 1 novel viruses. **bioRxiv**, p. 740092, 2019.
- 2 RUMBOU, A. et al. A novel *Emaravirus* identified in maple with leaf mottle symptoms by deep.
3 **bioRxiv**, 2020a.
- 4 RYBICKI, E. P. A Top Ten list for economically important plant viruses. **Archives of Virology**,
5 v. 160, n. 1, p. 17-20, 2015.
- 6 ŠAFÁŘOVÁ, D.; CANDRESSE, T.; NAVRÁTIL, M. Complete genome sequence of a novel
7 *Bromovirus* infecting elderberry (*Sambucus nigra* L.) in the Czech Republic. **Archives**
8 **of Virology**, v. 163, n. 2, p. 567-570, 2018.
- 9 SAFÁVROVÁ, D. et al. Molecular characterization of a novel *Aureusvirus* infecting elderberry
10 (*Sambucus nigra* L.). **PloS One**, v. 13, n. 8, p. e0200506, 2018.
- 11 SAID, Z. B.-O. S. et al. Essential oils composition, antibacterial and antioxidant activities of
12 hydrodistilled extract of *Eucalyptus globulus* fruits. **Industrial Crops and Products**,
13 v. 89, p. 167-175, 2016.
- 14 SASTRY, K. S. M. et al. Three virus diseases of *Eucalyptus citriodora*. **Indian Phytopathology**,
15 1971.
- 16 SAVINO, V. et al. **Occurrence of two sap-transmissible viruses in walnuts**. X International
17 Symposium on Fruit Tree Virus Diseases 67. **Anais...**1976.
- 18 SCHIMANSKI, H. H.; FUNK, T. Studies on the extent of transfer of *Cherry ringspot virus* by
19 the seeds of wild cherry (*Prunus avium* L.). **Plant Breeding Reviews, Archiv**
20 **Gartenbau 16**, v. 16, p. 143-150, 1968.
- 21 SCHIMANSKI, H.-H.; SCHMELZER, K.; ALBRECHT, H.-J. Seed transmission of cherry leaf
22 roll virus in black cherry (*Prunus serotina* Ehrh.). **Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie,**
23 **Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene, II**, v. 131, n. 2, p. 117-119,
24 1976.
- 25 SCHIMANSKI, H. H.; ALBRECHT, H. J.; KEGLER, H. Seed transmission of cherry leaf roll
26 virus in silver birch (*Betula pendula*). **Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz**,
27 v. 16, n. 3, p. 231-232, 1980.
- 28 SCHMELZER, K.; SCHMIDT, E. S.; SCHMIDT, H. B. Viruskrankheiten und virusverdächtige
29 Erscheinungen a Forstgehölzen. **Archiv für Forstwesen**, v. 15, p. 107-120, 1966.
- 30 SCHMELZER, K. **Untersuchungen an viren der zier- und wildgehölze. 5. mitteilung:**
31 **virosen a n Populus und Sambucus**. Phytopathol. Z. **Anais...**1966.
- 32 SCHMELZER, K. Neue befunde iiber die geographische verbreitung des *Robinien mosaiks* und
33 iiber seine ursachlichen Viren. **Forstwes**, v. 17:62, p. 1-28, 1968.
- 34 SCHMELZER, K. **Das Ulmenscheckungs- Virus**. Phytopathol. **Anais...**1969
- 35 SCHMELZER, K. *Cherry leaf roll virus* from birch (*B. pendula*). **Zentralblatt für**
36 **Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene**, v. 127, n. 1,
37 1972.
- 38 SCHMELZER, K. **Zier-, forst-, und fildgehOlze**. In **pjlanzliche virologie**. ed. M. Klinkowski,
39 D. Spaar. **Anais...**Berlin: 1977.
- 40 SEABRA, P. V. et al. Detecção de *Carlavirus* em *Senna macranthera*. **Revista Brasileira de**
41 **Horticultura Ornamental**, v. 7, n. 1, p. 67-71, 2001.
- 42 SERVIÇO FLORESTAL BRASILEIRO, SFB. **Florestas do Brasil em resumo**. 1. ed. Brasília:
43 MAPA, 2019.
- 44 SHIEL, P. J.; CASTELLO, J. D. Detection of Tobacco mosaic and Tobacco ringspot viruses in
45 herbaceous and woody plants near virus-infected white ash trees in central New York.
46 **Plant Disease**, p. 791, 1985.
- 47 SILVA, C. M. DA. Entre Fênix e Ceres: A grande aceleração e a fronteira agrícola no Cerrado.
48 **Varia Historia**, v. 34, n. 65, p. 409-444, 2018.
- 49 SIVIERO, A. et al. **Etnobotânica e Botânica Econômica do Acre**, 2016.

- 1 SMITH, C. M.; CAMPBELL, M. M. *Populus* genotypes differ in infection by, and systemic
2 spread of, *Poplar mosaic virus*. **Plant Pathology**, v. 53, n. 6, p. 780-787, 2004.
- 3 ŠUBÍKOVÁ, V. The mechanical transmission of Euonymus mosaic virus, maple leaf perforation
4 by leaf extract or leaf nucleic acid to herbaceous plants. **Biologia Plantarum**, v. 15, n. 3,
5 p. 166-170, 1973.
- 6 SWEET, J. B. **Fruit tree virus infections of woody exotic and indigenous plants in Britain.**
7 XI International Symposium on Fruit Tree Virus Diseases 94. **Anais...**1980.
- 8 SWEET, J. B.; BARBARA, D. J. A yellow mosaic disease of horse chestnut (*Aesculus* spp.)
9 caused by *Apple mosaic virus*. **Annals of Applied Biology**, v. 92, n. 3, p. 335-341, 1979.
- 10 SWEET, J. B.; CAMPBELL, A. I. Pome fruit virus infections of some woody ornamental and
11 indigenous species of Rosaceae. **Journal of Horticultural Science**, v. 51, n. 1, p. 91-97,
12 1976.
- 13 SZIRMAI, J. Acer virus disease in maple trees planted in avenues. **Acta phytopathologica**,
14 1972.
- 15 TANG, J.; WARD, L. I.; CLOVER, G. R. G. The diversity of *Strawberry latent ringspot virus*
16 in New Zealand. **Plant Disease**, v. 97, n. 5, p. 662-667, 2013.
- 17 THOMAS, P. R. Host status of some plants for *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* (Micol.) and their
18 susceptibility to viruses transmitted by this species. **Annals of Applied Biology**, v. 65, n.
19 1, p. 169-178, 1970.
- 20 VAN LENT, J. W. M.; WIT, A. J.; DIJKSTRA, J. Characterization of a *Carlavirus* in elderberry
21 (*Sambucus* spp.). **Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology**, v. 86, n. 2, p. 117-134, 1980.
- 22 VARNEY, E. H.; MOORE, J. D. Strain of *Tomato ringspot virus* from American Elm.
23 **Phytopathology**, v. 42, n. 9, p. 476-477, 1952.
- 24 VELICEASA, D. et al. Searching for a new putative Cryptic virus in *Pinus sylvestris* L. **Virus**
25 **Genes**, v. 32, n. 2, p. 177-186, 2006.
- 26 VILLAMOR, D. E. V.; EASTWELL, K. C. *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *caerulea* and *Malva* spp.:
27 newly identified hosts of *Cherry rasp leaf virus*. **Plant Disease**, v. 100, n. 4, p. 867, 2016.
- 28 VINCENT, S. J.; COUTTS, B. A.; JONES, R. A. C. Effects of introduced and indigenous viruses
29 on native plants: exploring their disease causing potential at the agro-ecological interface.
30 **PloS One**, v. 9, n. 3, p. e91224, 2014.
- 31 VON BARGEN, S. et al. Determination of the complete genome sequence of *European mountain*
32 *ash ringspot-associated emaravirus* from *Sorbus intermedia* reveals two additional
33 genome segments. **Archives of Virology**, v. 164, n. 7, p. 1937-1941, 2019.
- 34 VON BARGEN, S. et al. Characterisation of a novel *Emaravirus* identified in mosaic-diseased
35 Eurasian aspen (*Populus tremula*). **Annals of Applied Biology**, 2020.
- 36 VON BUBNOFF, A. Next-generation sequencing: the race is on. **Cell**, v. 132, n. 5, p. 721-723,
37 2008.
- 38 WANG, Z.; GERSTEIN, M.; SNYDER, M. RNA-Seq: a revolutionary tool for transcriptomics.
39 **Nature Reviews Genetics**, v. 10, n. 1, p. 57, 2009.
- 40 WINTER, S.; NIENHAUS, F. Identification of viruses from European beech (*Fagus sylvatica*
41 L.) of declining forests in Northrhine-Westfalia (FRG). **Forest Pathology**, v. 19, n. 2, p.
42 111-118, 1989.
- 43 WOO, E. N. Y.; CLOVER, G. R. G.; PEARSON, M. N. First report of *Cherry leaf roll virus*
44 (CLRV) in *Malus domestica*. **Australasian Plant Disease Notes**, v. 7, n. 1, p. 151-156,
45 2012.
- 46 WOO, E. N. Y.; PEARSON, M. N. Biological and molecular variation of *Cherry leaf roll virus*
47 isolates from *Malus domestica*, *Ribes rubrum*, *Rubus idaeus*, *Rumex obtusifolius* and
48 *Vaccinium darrowii*. **Plant Pathology**, v. 63, n. 4, p. 838-845, 2014.
- 49 WU, X.; CHENG, X.; LI, W. First report of natural infection of *Watermelon mosaic virus* on

- 1 *Lagerstroemia indica* in China. **Plant Disease**, v. 102, n. 5, p. 1048, 2018.
- 2 YANG, C. et al. Identification and characterization of a novel *Emaravirus* associated with jujube
3 (*Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.) yellow mottle disease. **Frontiers in Microbiology**, v. 10, p. 1417,
4 2019.
- 5 YAO, L. Z. et al. First report of Telosma mosaic virus infecting emperor's candlesticks (*Senna*
6 *alata*) in China. **Plant Disease**, v. 103, n. 3, p. 594, 2019.
- 7 YARWOOD, C. E.; HECHT-POINAR, E.; VON BARGEN, S. Viruses from rusts and mildews.
8 **Phytopathology**, v. 63, n. 9, p. 1111-1115, 1973.
- 9 YU, C. et al. First identification of *Cucumber mosaic virus* in *Prunus serrulata*, *Photinia serrulata*,
10 *Begonia semperflorens* and *Osmanthus matsumuranus*. **Journal of Plant Pathology**, p. 1-4, 2020.

1 **CHAPTER 2 - Molecular characterization of Hovenia**
2 **dulcis-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and 2 (HDaV2): new**
3 **tentative species within the order *Picornavirales***
4

5 **Flávia M. B. Nery¹, Fernando L. Melo^{1*}, Leonardo S. Boiteux³, Simone G. Ribeiro⁴, Renato O. Resende²,**
6 **Anelise F. Orílio², Josiane G. Batista¹, Mirtes F. Lima³ and Rita C. Pereira-Carvalho^{1*}.**

7
8 ¹ Departamento de Fitopatologia, Universidade de Brasília (UnB), Campus Universitário Darcy Ribeiro,
9 Brasília-DF, 70910-900, Brazil. flamilene.nery@gmail.com (F.M.B.N.); 05josiane@gmail.com (J.G.B.)

10 ² Departamento de Biologia Celular, Universidade de Brasília (UnB), Campus Universitário Darcy Ribeiro,
11 Brasília, DF 70910-900, Brazil; rresende@unb.br (R.O.R.); aneliseorilio@gmail.com (A.F.O.)

12 ³ Embrapa Hortaliças, Brasília, DF 70275-970, Brazil; leonardo.boiteux@embrapa.br (L.S.B.);
13 mirtes.lima@embrapa.br (M.F.L.)

14 ⁴ Embrapa Recursos Genéticos e Biotecnologia, Brasília, DF 70770-017, Brazil; simone.ribeiro@embrapa.br
15 (S.G.R)

16 * Correspondence: flmelo@unb.br ([F.L.M.](mailto:flmelo@unb.br)); rcpkarvalho@unb.br ([R.C.P.-C.](mailto:rcpkarvalho@unb.br))
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 VIRUSES, 2020

2 Received: 22 July 2020 / Revised: 8 August 2020 / Accepted: 15 August 2020 / Published:

3 27 August 2020

4
5
6 **Abstract:** In a systematic field survey for plant-infecting viruses, leaf tissues were collected from
7 trees showing virus-like symptoms in Brazil. After viral enrichment, total RNA was extracted and
8 sequenced using the MiSeq platform (Illumina). Two nearly full-length picorna-like genomes of
9 9534 and 8158 nucleotides were found associated with *Hovenia dulcis* (*Rhamnaceae* family).
10 Based upon their genomic information, specific primers were synthesized and used in RT-PCR
11 assays to identify plants hosting the viral sequences. The larger contig was tentatively named as
12 *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 1 (HDAV1), and it exhibited low nucleotide and amino acid
13 identities with *Picornavirales* species. The smaller contig was related to insect-associated
14 members of the *Dicistroviridae* family but exhibited a distinct genome organization with three
15 non-overlapping open reading frames (ORFs), and it was tentatively named as *Hovenia dulcis*-
16 associated virus 2 (HDAV2). Phylogenetic analysis using the amino acid sequence of RNA-
17 dependent RNA polymerase (RdRp) revealed that HDAV1 and HDAV2 clustered in distinct groups,
18 and both viruses were tentatively assigned as new members of the order *Picornavirales*. HDAV2
19 was assigned as a novel species in the *Dicistroviridae* family. The 5' ends of both viruses are
20 incomplete. In addition, a nucleotide composition analysis (NCA) revealed that HDAV1 and
21 HDAV2 have similarities with invertebrate-infecting viruses, suggesting that the primary host(s)
22 of these novel virus species remains to be discovered.

23 **Keywords:** virome; metagenomics; *Hovenia dulcis*; HDAV1; HDAV2; *Picornavirales*

1. Introduction

Natural forest ecosystems and cultivated forest plantations are responsible for covering around 30% of the entire surface of the Earth (KEENAN et al., 2015). The economic exploitation of forests provides a wide range of benefits, including the production of food, timber wood, charcoal, and pharmaceutical and cosmetic products, among other items. Importantly, the conservation and expansion of native forests generate positive impacts in carbon sequestration as well as in preserving fauna and flora diversity and mitigating the deleterious effects of climate change (KEENAN et al., 2015).

Tree species are affected by various pathogens, which are responsible for extensive economic and ecological damages (BELKA, 2015). Native and cultivated tree species may serve as alternative sources of inoculum of viruses that can infect other economically important crop species.

Therefore, information about the viral diversity associated with forest host species is critical and provides the basis for the establishment of effective disease management and control strategies. Several studies of viruses occurring in the temperate forests of Europe have been carried out (NIENHAUS; CASTELLO, 1989). However, the characterization of viruses infecting trees, especially in Neotropical areas, is yet scarce (BÜTTNER et al., 2013).

In Brazil, the pioneering studies on the characterization of viruses on natural forest ecosystems started in the late 1970s (LIN; KITAJIMA; COSTA, 1980), allowing the identification of virus species classified in the genera *Carlavirus*, *Orthospovirus*, *Potyvirus*, and *Tymovirus* (BESERRA JR et al., 2012; GAMA et al., 1983; LIN et al., 1979; NICOLINI et al., 2012).

The metagenomic/ecological genomic strategies, coupled with large-scale sequencing platforms, increased the knowledge about the microbial diversity across a wide range of natural environments (MOROZOVA; MARRA, 2008) and has contributed to detect, identify, and

1 characterize several new plant-associated new viruses and viroids without prior knowledge of their
2 genomes (DE BRUIJN, 2011; PRABHA; BARANWAL; JAIN, 2013).

3 A further advantage of the metagenomic strategies is the detection of plant-associated viral
4 sequences, even at low concentrations in their host tissues (BARBA; CZOSNEK; HADIDI, 2014).
5 A wide range of protocols for enriching virus particles have been used, and several viruses have
6 been detected and characterized after employing these approaches (CANDRESSE et al., 2014;
7 MELCHER et al., 2008; PARDINA et al., 2012; ROOSSINCK; MARTIN; ROUMAGNAC, 2015;
8 SHEVELEVA et al., 2013).

9 However, the metagenomic characterization of viruses and viroids in tree species is limited to
10 species into the genera of high economic relevance such as *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Malus*, *Citrus*,
11 *Actidinia*, *Diospyros*, *Morus*, and *Vitis* (FAJARDO et al., 2017; MALIOGKA et al., 2018; ROTT
12 et al., 2017). Here, we describe the near full-length genomes of two putative novel virus species
13 within *Picornavirales* associated with leaf samples from *Hovenia dulcis* Thumb. (Rhamnaceae
14 family).

15

16 **2. Material and Methods**

17

18 **2.1. Plant Material**

19 Leaves of tree seedlings displaying virus-like symptoms were collected at the NOVACAP II
20 (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil) - Nursery II. At the time of collection, the
21 seedlings were about seven months old.

22 A total of 60 plant samples were obtained from 27 native and exotic species from 14 botanical
23 families. Before the enrichment of viral particles, leaf samples were collected from all the
24 seedlings, gently cleaned with a brush, and stored at -80 °C.

25

2.2. Enrichment of Viral Particles

Three individual pools (including 20 samples each, with a total weight of 10 g for each pool) were ground on liquid nitrogen. Afterward, 100 mL of 0.1 M sodium phosphate buffer, pH 8.0 containing 1 mM EDTA, and 0.2% β -mercaptoethanol were added to each sample pool. The samples were macerated, filtered using cheesecloth, and centrifuged (at 2800 \times g for 20 min).

The aqueous layer was transferred to ultracentrifuge tubes, and with a long needle, a layer of a sucrose solution (20%) was added into the tube bottom to form a sucrose cushion. Subsequently, the samples were submitted to analytical ultracentrifugation at 4 °C and 33,000 \times g for 2 h. RNA extraction was carried out from the pellet fraction, employing TRIzol reagent (Life Technologies, Carlsbad, CA, USA). Pellets were resuspended in 1 mL of TRIzol and transferred to a fresh tube containing 200 μ L of chloroform. All samples were mixed to form a single pool (including all 60 samples) and vigorously vortexed for 15 s and left at room temperature for 3 min. Subsequently, the samples were centrifuged at 12,000 \times g for 15 min at 4 °C.

The aqueous layer (1 mL) was transferred to a new tube, and 500 μ L of isopropanol was added. The samples were kept at room temperature for 10 min. After that, the samples were again centrifuged (at 12,000 \times g for 10 min at 4 °C). The supernatant was discarded, and 1 mL of 75% ethanol was added to wash the pellet. After centrifuging at 7500 \times g for 5 min, the ethanol was carefully discarded, and the samples left on ice for 2 min. Finally, the RNA was resuspended in RNase-free DEPC (Diethyl pyrocarbonate)-treated water, left on ice for 15 min, aliquoted and stored at -80 °C.

2.3. High-throughput sequencing and Analysis

The pooled RNA was sequenced using the MiSeq sequencing platform (Illumina, San Diego, CA, USA) at the Universidade Católica de Brasília (UCB). Total RNA was converted to cDNA

1 using random hexamers, the library was prepared with Nextera™ DNA Sample Prep Kit and
2 sequenced using MiSeq Reagent Kits v2 (2 × 150 bp) (Illumina, San Diego, CA, USA). The raw
3 reads were quality trimmed and assembled de novo using the CLC Genomics Workbench (v 8.0,
4 Qiagen, CA, USA).

5 The resulting contigs were compared to the complete viral RefSeq database using Blastx and
6 Blastp algorithms (ALTSCHUL et al., 1990) implemented in Geneious program v. 9.1.3
7 (KEARSE et al., 2012).

8 All sequences with hits matching the viral database were then subjected to a Blastx search
9 against the complete nr database to exclude false positives. To confirm the assembly results and
10 further extend incomplete genomes, trimmed reads were mapped back to the viral contigs and
11 reassembled until genome completion or no further extension.

12 Genomic regions covered by less than three sequence reads were amplified by RT-PCR (see
13 **Table 1** for primer sequences), and Sanger sequenced.

14 The final contigs were annotated using Geneious program (v. 9.1.3, Biomatters, Auckland,
15 New Zealand) (KEARSE et al., 2012). The 3'ends secondary structure were predicted using the
16 RNAfold web server (<http://rna.tbi.univie.ac.at/cgi-bin/RNAWebSuite/RNAfold.cgi>) (GRUBER;
17 BERNHART; LORENZ, 2015; LORENZ et al., 2008, 2011). The sequences were deposited at the
18 GenBank under the accession numbers MT079817 and MT079818.

1

Table 1. Specific primers sequences used in PCR, RT-PCR, and 3' RACE.

| Primer Name | Primer Sequence 5'-3' | AT ¹ (°C) | Amplicon Size (bp) | Application/Target Genomic Regions |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| HDaV1_7626_F ² | AGTCACTGGTGC GTTAGGTG | 57 | 993 | Detection/Capsid |
| HDaV1_8618_R ³ | GTAAGCATACCTCCACGCGA | | | |
| HDaV2_6983_F | GAATGAACTGCGTGCTACAC | 59 | 757 | Detection/Capsid |
| HDaV2_7739_R | CCGGGGGAAAACAGCAGT | | | |
| C1622_254_F ⁴ | TTAATGGGGTTGCAGGGCTT | 60 | 519 | Detection/RdRp |
| C1622_772_R ⁴ | TCATGACTCCTATGCGCCAC | | | |
| C1177_207_F ⁵ | GTGTCGTTTGTATCGCAGGC | 59 | 674 | Detection/RdRp |
| C1177_880_R ⁵ | CGCGCTCATAGCCAAACAAA | | | |
| C_1797_31_F ⁶ | ATTGAAAACGCGACCTGCAC | 59 | 571 | Detection/RdRp |
| C1797_601_R ⁶ | GCGGGATAAGCTCACCAAGT | | | |
| HDaV2_1630_F | TGCAAGAGTACCAGGAACAGAATAAT | 54 | 608 | Low coverage region 1/ORF1 |
| HDaV2_2236_R | GCAAGGCCATGATACATGACCA | | | |
| HDaV2_3431_F | AGAAAGTGTTTACTATGTAGCACCAACT | 59 | 549 | Low coverage region 2/ORF1b |
| HDaV2_3981_R | CTATTCCTTGGCAGGCTTGACG | | | |
| HDaV2_6422_F | GTCTGCTCCTGATGCTAATCCG | 58 | 540 | Low coverage region 3 |
| HDaV2_6961_R | GCTGGGACATCATCAAGGGAAC | | | |
| Oligod50TM4 | GTTTTCCCAGTCACGACTTAATTAA(T)50 | 65 | - | Race cDNA |
| M4 | GTTTTCCCAGTCACGACT | 56 | - | Race 3' PCR |
| HDaV1_9041_F | CCTCAGAAGTTTTCGAGACTGC | 56 | - | Race 3' PCR |
| HDaV2_7256_F | ACCTCACAAATATACTGTTGGTGAGG | 60 | - | Race 3' PCR |
| HDaV2_7518_F | CCTGAACTTGGTATATTGGATGTTCCC | 60 | - | Race 3' PCR |

2

¹ Annealing temperature; ² F: Forward; ³ R: Reverse; ⁴ contig1622: *Fabavirus*; ⁵ contig1177: *Fabavirus*; ⁶ contig1797:

3

Comovirus.

4

5

2.4. RNA Extraction and Virus Detection by RT-PCR

6

7

Based on the assembled contigs, a set of specific primers were designed to determine the

8

presence or absence of each of the five viruses and used to assay each sample by RT-PCR (**Table**

9

1). The total RNA was individually extracted from each of the 60 original samples using the Hot

10

Phenol protocol (VERWOERD; DEKKER; HOEKEMA, 1989). All centrifugation steps were

11

carried out at 4 °C. The purity and integrity of the RNA were confirmed by electrophoresis on a

12

1% agarose gel. Complementary DNA (cDNA) was synthesized with the viral-specific reverse

13

primers. The reaction was performed using the Moloney Murine leukemia Virus Reverse

14

Transcriptase (M-MLV) (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) according to the manufacturer's

15

instructions. Initially, a mixture of 3.5 µL of RNase-free water, 4.5 µL of RNA, 1 µL of reverse

1 primer (10 μ M), and 1 μ L of dNTP (10 mM) was incubated at 70 $^{\circ}$ C for 5 min. Then 3 μ L of M-
2 MLV 5X buffer [250 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.3); 375 mM KCl; 15 mM MgCl₂, and 0.1 M DTT], 1
3 μ L of M-MLV enzyme (200 U/ μ L), 1 μ L of RNase OUT (40 U/ μ L) (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA,
4 USA) 1 μ L of 100 mM DTT, and 4 μ L of RNase-free water were added to, in a total volume of
5 20 μ L. Samples were incubated at 37 $^{\circ}$ C for 60 min and 15 min at 70 $^{\circ}$ C. The PCR assays were
6 performed in a total volume of 12.5 μ L. The reaction was composed by 8.0 μ L of DNase-free
7 water, 1.25 μ L of buffer 10X, 0.4 μ L of MgCl₂ (50 Mm), 0.25 μ L of dNTP (10 mM), 0.25 μ L
8 reverse primer (10 μ M), 0.25 μ L of forward primer (10 μ M), 0.1 μ L of *Taq* DNA polymerase (500
9 U/ μ L) (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), and 2 μ L of cDNA. The PCR parameters were as follows:
10 initial denaturation of 94 $^{\circ}$ C for 2 min followed by 34 cycles of denaturation (94 $^{\circ}$ C for 30 s),
11 annealing (58 $^{\circ}$ C for 45 s), and extension (72 $^{\circ}$ C for 1 min). A final extension step (72 $^{\circ}$ C for 7
12 min) was employed. The correct size PCR products were identified by gel electrophoresis (1%),
13 gel-purified, cloned into pGEM-T Easy Vector (Promega, Madison, WI, USA), and Sanger
14 sequenced at CNPH (Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Hortaliças, Brasília, Brazil).

15

16 **2.5. 3' RACE**

17

18 The 3' end of the genomes was amplified using the 3' RACE, as described by (CHEN;
19 ADAMS, 2001; SILVA et al., 2013). Briefly, the cDNA was synthesized using an oligo(dT) primer
20 with an anchor sequence (Oligod50TM4) (**Table 1**) and SuperScript™ III Reverse Transcriptase
21 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), according to the manufacturer's instructions. The PCR was
22 performed using this cDNA with virus-specific forward primers (**Table 1**) and the anchor reverse
23 primer M4. The PCR products were identified by gel electrophoresis (1%), gel-purified, and
24 Sanger sequenced at CNPH.

25

2.6 Phylogenetic Analyses

Phylogenetic analyses were carried out with RNA-dependent-RNA-polymerase (RdRP) protein sequences from members belonging to the order *Picornavirales*. The amino acid sequences were aligned using ClustalW (THOMPSON; GIBSON; HIGGINS, 2003) implemented in Geneious (KEARSE et al., 2012). The maximum likelihood tree was inferred with the FastTree algorithm (PRICE; DEHAL; ARKIN, 2009) implemented in Geneious, with JTT+CAT (JONES; TAYLOR; THORNTON, 1992). Branch support was estimated using the non-parametric Shimodaira-Hasegawa-like approximate likelihood ratio test (SH-aLRT) (GUINDON et al., 2010). The genome organization of each of the viruses was annotated on the tree using the Evolview v3 server (SUBRAMANIAN et al., 2019). The accession numbers of sequences used in the alignment are displayed in Table S1.

2.7. Nucleotide Composition Analysis (NCA)

The nucleotide composition analysis (NCA) method was used to infer the most likely virus host in this study (KAPOOR et al., 2010). For NCA, a dataset of 278 complete genomes sequences with defined host origins (e.g., insects, vertebrates, plants, algae, protozoans, and environmental samples) and also comprising genomes from species, genera, and families within the order *Picornavirales* were retrieved from the NCBI/GenBank (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). In viruses with bipartite genomes, the sequences of the components were concatenated, and these were considered as the complete genome. A Linear Discriminant Analysis (LDA) was performed to identify the most likely host species of the viruses reported in the present work. Dinucleotide frequencies for each sequence were determined using the program simple sequence editor (SSE), version 1.3 (SIMMONDS, 2012). LDA was performed using the R program (www.R-project.org)

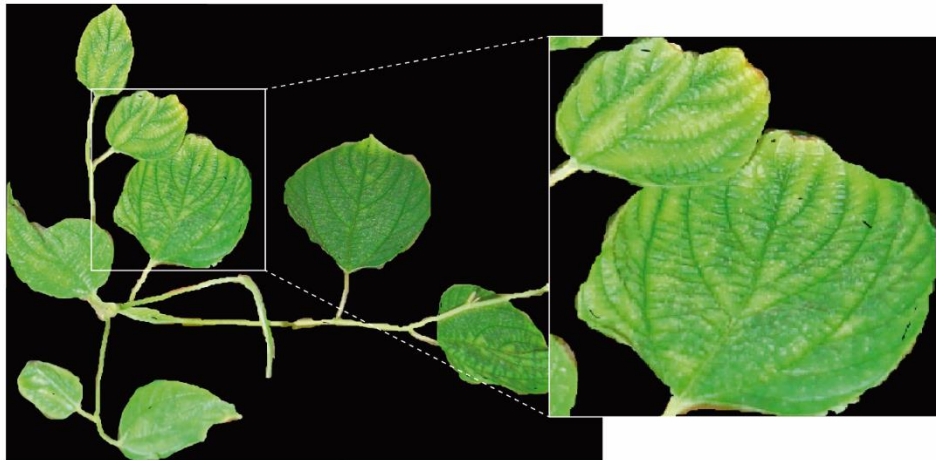
1 (version 3.4.2) (TEAM, 2013), implementing the MASS, LDA function, and ggplot2 package. The
2 accession numbers and hosts of the genomes employed in the NCA are presented in Table S2.

3 4 **3. Results**

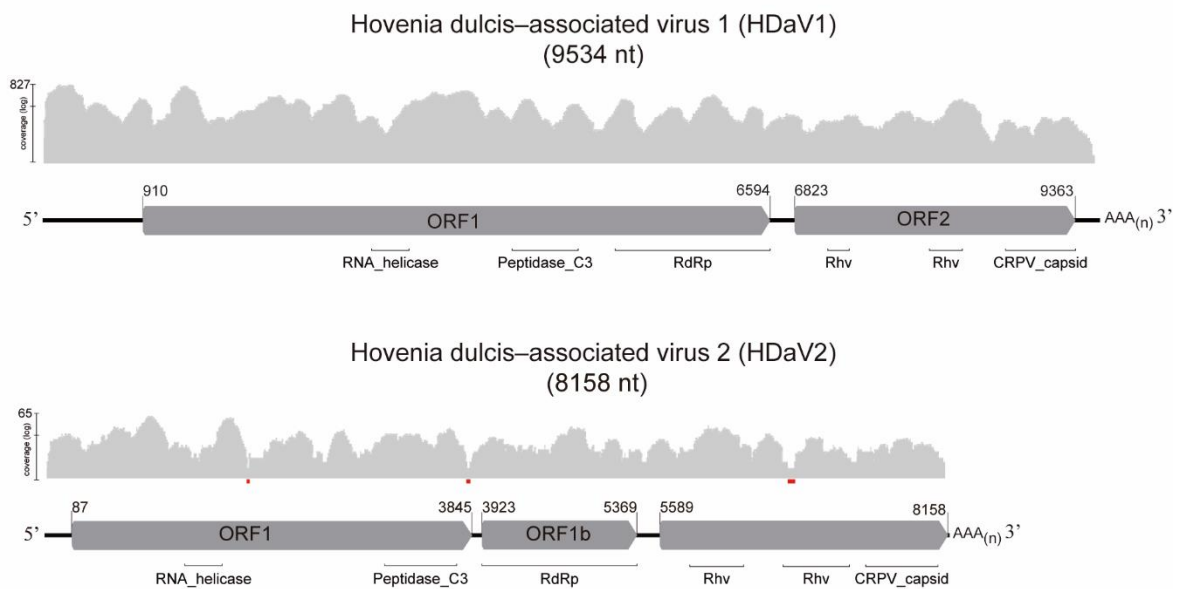
5
6 As part of a field survey for plant-infecting viruses, samples from a variety of plant species
7 were collected in 2014 at NOVACAP Nursery II, located in Brasília-DF, Brazil. This nursery is
8 responsible for the production of tree seedlings for urban reforestation purposes. We processed
9 and sequenced one pool of samples containing viral enriched RNA from 60 plants, including two
10 plants of *H. dulcis* showing virus-like symptoms (interveinal chlorosis) (**Figure 1A**). After MiSeq
11 sequencing (Illumina), a total of 5,005,110 raw reads were generated. The raw reads were trimmed
12 and de novo assembled using CLC Genomics Workbench v.8.0 (Quiagen program). The resulting
13 2162 contigs were compared against a viral RefSeq database using Blastx algorithm (ALTSCHUL
14 et al., 1990) and five contigs were initially assigned to the *Picornavirales* order. While two large
15 contigs (9529 and 8126 nucleotides-nts) were related to unclassified members of *Picornavirales*
16 and *Dicistroviridae*, the remaining three contigs with small sizes (1096, 781, and 635 nts) and
17 relatively low coverage (≤ 50 reads) were related to Secoviridae members. The presence of these
18 putative novel viruses was investigated by RT-PCR and Sanger sequencing in all samples
19 individually. All sixty samples were negative to the *Secoviridae* related contigs (data not shown);
20 therefore, they were not further investigated. The two large contigs were detected only in one *H.*
21 *dulcis* leaf sample. After 3' RACE, five additional nucleotides from 3'-terminal sequence of the
22 larger contig were recovered, resulting in a final contig with 9534 nts plus the poly(A) tail.
23 Moreover, the minor contig was increased in 32 nts, resulting in a final contig with 8158 nts plus
24 the poly(A) tail.

(a)

Hovenia dulcis symptoms



(b)



1

2 **Figure 1.** *Hovenia dulcis* symptoms and viral genomic organization. (A) Virus-like symptoms observed in
3 leaves of *Hovenia dulcis*: interveinal chlorosis and (B) Schematic representation of *Hovenia dulcis*-associated
4 virus 1 (HDAV1) and *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 2 (HDAV2) genomic organization and sequencing
5 coverage. All open reading frames (ORFs) are represented as arrows pointing from the 5' to the 3' end and are
6 colored in grey. Nucleotide positions indicate the start and end of ORFs. ORF 1 and 1b encodes non-structural
7 polyproteins, including putative functional domains (RNA Helicase; 3C peptidase protease; and RdRp: RNA-
8 dependent RNA polymerase). ORF 2 encodes a structural polyprotein with capsid protein domains [Rhv:
9 picornavirus (*Rhinovirus*) and capsid protein-like, CrPV capsid: cricket paralysis virus capsid protein-like].
10 Regions with low coverage are highlighted in red, and the numbered regions were confirmed by RT-PCR and
11 Sanger sequencing
12

1 The nearly full-length genome of 9534 nts (assembled from 8669 reads) displayed two non-
2 overlapping ORFs (**Figure 1B**). The first ORF (spanning from the nucleotide 910 to the nucleotide
3 6594) encodes the replication proteins (one helicase, a tyrosine-like serine protease, and RNA-
4 dependent RNA polymerase domains) and the second ORF (spanning from the nucleotide 6823 to
5 the nucleotide 9363) codes for a structural protein (CP domain). The two ORFs are separated by a
6 228 nts intergenic region (IGR). However, characteristic IRES-like structures were not identified.
7 The 5'-UTR and 3'-UTR ends contain 909 and 171 nts, respectively. Although it is likely that the
8 5'-UTR is still incomplete, this is one of the largest 5'UTR (909 nts) when compared to other
9 genetically related viruses, while two insect-infecting viruses, Hubei picorna-like virus and Hubei
10 picorna-like virus 79 each have reported 5'-UTR of only 211 nts, suggesting that the 5'-UTR size
11 varies significantly among the order *Picornavirales*.

12 Pairwise identity comparisons of this contig sequence with those of representative
13 *Picornavirales* members indicated that it shares the highest degree of nucleotide identity (71%)
14 with the Darwin bee virus 6 isolate NT-8 (9123 nts) (MG995696), a yet unclassified
15 *Picornavirales* member reported infecting honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) (ROBERTS; ANDERSON;
16 DURR, 2018). Additionally, the putative proteins, encoded by ORF 1 and ORF 2, share 65.5%
17 and 70% aa identity with Darwin bee virus polyproteins (AWK77846 and AWK77847),
18 supporting its classification as a new species according to the species demarcation criteria
19 proposed by the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) (i.e., protein identity
20 of less than 90% with its closest relatives) (BOURGAREL et al., 2019). The name *Hovenia dulcis-*
21 *associated virus 1* (HDaV1) is proposed for this virus.

22 Interestingly, the contig of 8158 nts (assembled from 689 reads) presented three non-
23 overlapping ORFs of 3758 nts (ORF1), 1446 (ORF1b) and 2571 nts (ORF2) (**Figure 1B**). Since
24 low coverage contigs are more susceptible to sequencing errors and spurious assembly, three pairs
25 of primers were designed to confirm regions with insufficient coverage (**Figure 1B**), highlighted

1 in red). The sequence generated by Sanger sequencing was identical to the sequence obtained by
2 HTS, except for one Illumina read with an insertion in a T homopolymer (position 3827 to 3830),
3 which would reconstitute the longer ORF1 frame typical of members of the family *Dicistroviridae*
4 (data not shown). To further investigate this result, we performed a new HTS using total RNA
5 from *H. dulcis* leaves, and no insertion was observed in the reads mapped in this genomic region.
6 However, only a limited number of reads (226 reads) mapped to the HDaV2 genome.

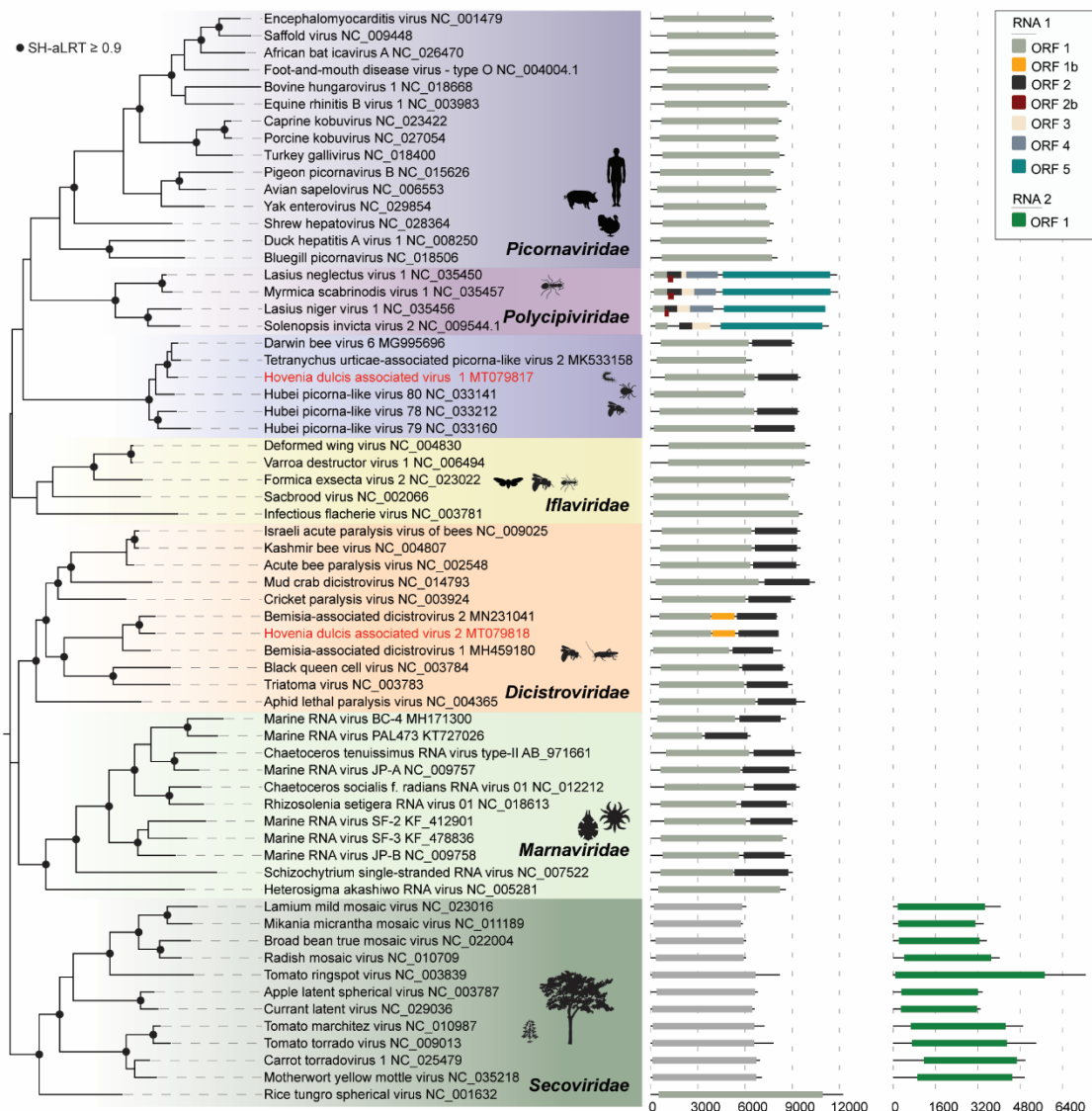
7 The first two ORFs were separated by a short IGR of 78 nts, and they encode the non-structural
8 protein precursors. The ORF1 putative protein presented the RNA_helicase and 3C peptidase
9 protease domains, whereas ORF1b putative protein presented the RNA-dependent RNA
10 polymerase domain. ORF2 is separated from ORF1b by an IGR of 219 nts and encodes a structural
11 polyprotein, which contains the three capsid domains (**Figure 1B**). All ORFs are predicted to
12 initiate translation at canonical AUG codons. Moreover, the 5'-UTR and IGR motifs, typical of
13 dicistrovirus (BONNING; MILLER, 2010), were not observed. Unfortunately, some nucleotides
14 at the 5' end of the genome are missing compared with other related viruses (described below).
15 Interestingly, the poly(A) tail was located immediately downstream of the stop codon, which is an
16 uncommon feature among members of the order *Picornavirales*. A hairpin structure was predicted
17 at nucleotide positions 8124-8158 (**Figure S1**). However, its functionality remains to be evaluated.

18 The pairwise identity comparisons indicated that it shares the highest degree of nucleotide
19 identity with two viruses reported in *Bemisia tabaci* samples from Brazil: Bemisia-associated
20 dicistrovirus 2 (MN231041, unpublished) (BaDV-2) and Bemisia-associated dicistrovirus 1
21 (BaDV-1) (MH459180) (NAKASU et al., 2019). Crucially, BaDV-2 presented the same unusual
22 genomic organization (three non-overlapping ORFs) observed above. A comparison of these
23 genomes revealed a single nucleotide deletion that produces two ORFs (ORF1 and ORF1b), which
24 do not occur in BaDV-1 ORF1 (**Figure S2**). Based on Blastp analysis, BaDV-2 shared 48%, 73%,
25 and 69% of an amino acid identity, the putative proteins, encoded by ORF1, ORF1b, and ORF 2,

1 respectively. Moreover, the BaDV-1 polyproteins (AZB50980 and AZB50981) shared 44% and
2 69% aa identity with ORF1/ORF1b and ORF2, respectively. Overall, these results confirm that
3 HDaV2 represents a new species within the family *Dicistroviridae*, which we have tentatively
4 named *Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 2* (HDaV2).

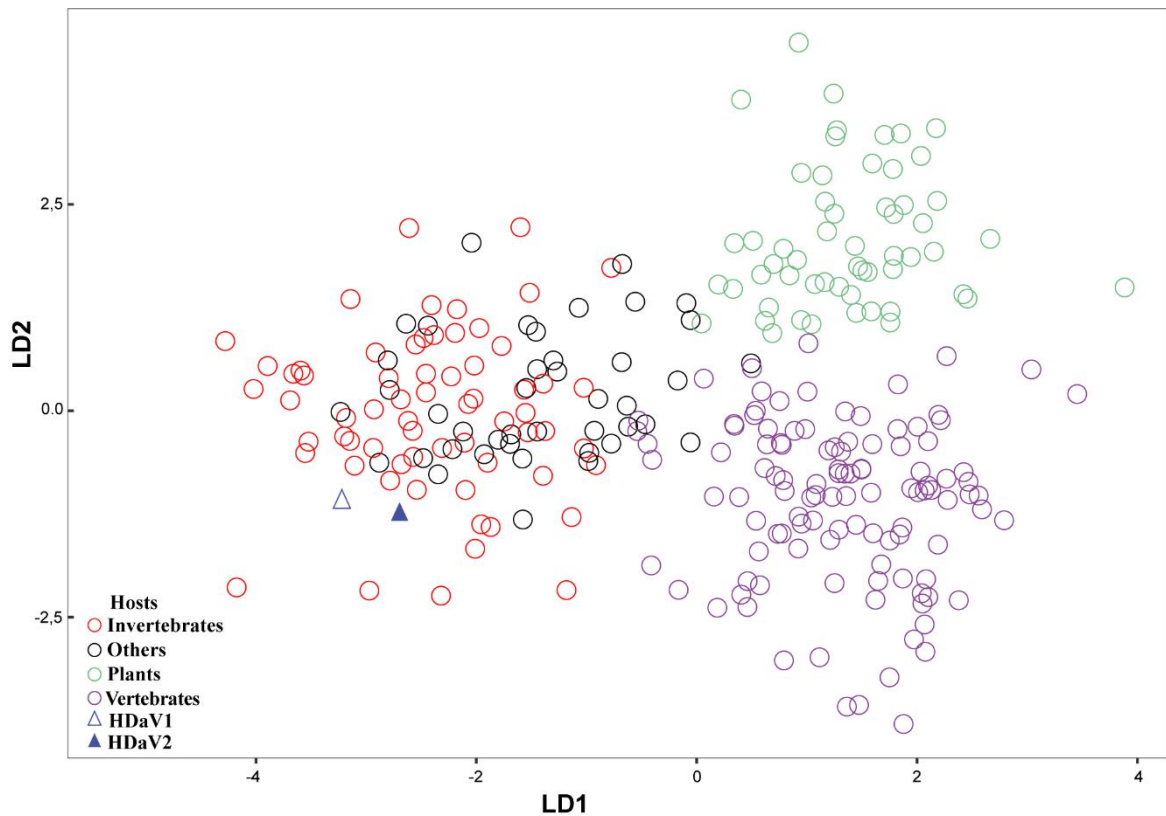
5 The phylogenetic analysis based on the conserved RdRp domain of the two novel viruses
6 (HDaV1 and HDaV2) and representative viruses in the order *Picornavirales* confirmed the Blastx
7 and pairwise identity results (**Figure 2**). HDaV1 showed close relationships to a several
8 unclassified bicistronic picorna-like arthropod-infecting viruses: Darwin bee virus 6 (ROBERTS;
9 ANDERSON; DURR, 2018), Hubei picorna-like-79, Hubei picorna-like-78, Hubei picorna-like-
10 80 (SHI et al., 2016), and Tetranychus urticae-associated picorna-like virus 2 (FRANÇOIS et al.,
11 2019), forming a potential new family within the *Picornavirales* order (**Figure 2**). The genomes
12 of Hubei picorna-like virus 80 and Tetranychus urticae-associated picorna-like virus 2 are
13 probably incomplete given the absence of an ORF encoding the structural polyproteins (ORF2).
14 Additionally, HDaV2 clustered with BaDV-1 and BaDV-2 in a monophyletic clade, supporting
15 the notion that these viruses represent new species within a new genus in the family *Dicistroviridae*
16 (NAKASU et al., 2017).

Phylogeny and genomic organization of *Picornavirales*



1
 2 **Figure 2.** Phylogeny and genomic organization of representative members of order *Picornavirales*.
 3 Phylogenetic analysis based on the amino acid sequence of RdRp (RNA-dependent RNA
 4 polymerase) of members from six families within the order *Picornavirales*. Sequences were aligned
 5 using ClustalW (THOMPSON; GIBSON; HIGGINS, 2003) and the maximum likelihood tree
 6 inferred with FastTree (PRICE; DEHAL; ARKIN, 2009). The black circles represent nodes with
 7 aLRT ≥ 0.9 . Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 2
 8 (HDaV2) are highlighted in red. The genome organization was plotted with the Evolvview v3 program
 9 (SUBRAMANIAN et al., 2019)

1 A nucleotide composition analysis (NCA) was performed in an attempt to identify the most
2 likely host(s) of the HDaV1 and HDaV2. A total of 278 sequences from the order *Picornavirales*
3 were used, and four pre-defined categories of hosts were used for NCA (viz. invertebrates, others
4 (algae, protozoa, and environmental samples), plants, and vertebrates). As shown in **Figure 3**,
5 three groups were formed after linear discriminant analysis: plant-infecting viruses (in green),
6 vertebrate-infecting viruses (in purple), and a third mixed group formed by invertebrate- and
7 protist-infecting viruses (red and black). HDaV1 and HDaV2 clustered with invertebrate infecting
8 viruses (**Figure 3**).



9
10 **Figure 3.** Linear discriminant analysis (LDA) used to classify viral sequences into host groups. Linear
11 discriminant analysis comparing nucleotide composition from members of order *Picornavirales* with
12 known hosts. Invertebrates-infecting viruses are shown in open red circles, plant-infecting viruses are
13 in open green circles, and vertebrate-infecting viruses in open purple circles; Hovenia dulcis-
14 associated virus 1 (HDaV1) is indicated by an open blue triangle, and Hovenia dulcis-associated virus
15 2 (HDaV2) is indicated by a solid blue triangle. Other picornaviruses (algae, protozoa, and
16 environmental samples) are shown in open black circles.

4. Discussion

In a systematic field survey for plant-infecting viruses, leaf tissues were collected from trees showing virus-like symptoms in Brazil. Two putative new ssRNA⁺ viruses were found in leaves of *H. dulcis* seedlings grown under nursery conditions, confirming that the viral enrichment protocol followed by HTS is a sensible and economic strategy for discovering new viruses, even with the dilution effect of sample-pooling. Based upon the genomic organization and phylogenetic analyzes, these two viruses were tentatively classified as novel viral species within the order *Picornavirales*. We proposed the names Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 2 (HDaV2).

The order *Picornavirales* harbors viruses with ssRNA⁺ genomes, spherical particles with a diameter around 30 nm, distinct genomic organization and segmentation (mono or bipartite), as well as distinct host organisms (algae, insects, protists, plants, and vertebrates) (OLENDRAITE et al., 2017). Currently, the combined analyses of these features allow for the allocation of viral species into six families (*Dicistroviridae*, *Iflaviridae*, *Marnaviridae*, *Secoviridae*, *Picornaviridae*, and *Polycipiviridae*) (LANG; VLOK; SUTTLE, 2018; LE GALL et al., 2008). HDaV1 and HDaV2 shared many of the key characteristics of the *Picornavirales* members, including the genomic organization with conserved regions with HEL/PRO/RdRp motifs (KING et al., 2011). However, HDaV2 presented a novel genome organization within the family *Dicistroviridae*, with three non-overlapping ORFs.

Importantly, HDaV1 and HDaV2 clustered with invertebrate-infecting viruses, suggesting that they might be (i) invertebrate-infecting viruses derived from some undetected invertebrate that was contaminating our plant samples, (ii) they are bona fide yet unknown plant-infecting viruses, or (iii) they can infect both invertebrates and plants. The presumed relationships with insect-infecting viruses were supported by the NCA results, which grouped HDaV1 and HDaV2 with

1 picornaviruses infecting invertebrate and “other” hosts rather than those infecting either
2 vertebrates or plants (**Figure 3**). Therefore, an invertebrate or invertebrates are the most likely
3 primary hosts of both HDaV1 and HDaV2. However, it is important to highlight that during sample
4 collection, it was not possible to determine the conspicuous presence of insects or mites. Besides,
5 before viral enrichment process, leaf tissues were carefully cleaned with a brush under a stereo-
6 microscope. Significantly, no reads/contigs were related to *Bemisia tabaci* genes, which was the
7 only insect observed during our surveys. Moreover, dual tropism (invertebrates/plants) have
8 already been described in both invertebrate-infecting viruses or plant-infecting viruses [45-49].
9 Dual tropism could explain, for example, the presence of virus-like symptoms in the *H. dulcis* leaf
10 samples. For instance, Rhopalosiphum padi virus - RhPV (genus *Cripavirus*; family
11 *Dicistroviridae*) is commonly reported infecting aphids, which are well-characterized plant-pests.
12 In this context, plants might also serve as secondary hosts or reservoirs for RhPV, contributing to
13 its horizontal transmission in aphids (GILDOW; D’ARCY, 1990; JIWAJI et al., 2019; REGELIN,
14 2010). In some cases, virus replication in both plants and insects has also been confirmed. Tobacco
15 ringspot virus (genus *Nepovirus*, family *Secoviridae*) is a main example, which was found causing
16 systemic infection in *Apis mellifera* [46-48]. Recently, the ability of an insect-infecting RNA virus
17 from Lepidoptera to establish infection in cowpea [*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp] as well as in
18 mammalian cell culture lines has been demonstrated, providing evidence of a virus that can infect
19 hosts of distinct kingdoms (JIWAJI et al., 2019). We also found three contigs related to family
20 *Secoviridae*, but they were not detected in any plant within the pool, probably due to their relatively
21 low coverage or due to index hopping, which may result in the assignment of sequencing reads to
22 the wrong index during demultiplexing (MA et al., 2019).

23 Therefore, the virus detection exclusively in leaf samples of *H. dulcis* allowed us to speculate
24 that the two new viruses described here could have a close relationship with this plant, even
25 though, no viral movement protein was identified in the HDaV1 and HDaV2 genomes. In addition,

1 no other plant sampled in the same area was found to be positive for either HDaV1 or HDaV2,
2 reinforcing the hypothesis that these viruses might be exclusively associated with either *H. dulcis*
3 or with some yet unidentified arthropod pest of this plant species. In this context, further biological
4 assays should be performed to elucidate the interaction among *H. dulcis* and both viruses.

5 **Supplementary Materials:** Supplementary materials can be found at www.mdpi.com/xxx/s1.
6 **Figure S1:** The 3' ends of HDaV1 and HDaV2 genomes. **Figure S2:** Alignment of a selected
7 region of HDaV2 and two related viruses (BaDV-1 and BaDV-2). Table S1: The accession
8 numbers of the sequences used in the phylogeny. Table S2: The accession numbers of the virus
9 sequences and their hosts used in the nucleotide composition analysis (NCA).

10 **Author Contributions:** Conceptualization, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., and R.C.P.-C.; data curation,
11 F.M.B.N. and F.L.M.; formal analysis, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., and R.C.P.-C.; funding acquisition,
12 S.G.R., R.C.P.-C., and F.L.M.; investigation, F.M.B.N., J.G.B., M.F.L., and A.F.O.; project
13 administration, S.G.R.; resources, R.O.R. and M.F.L.; supervision, R.C.P.-C. and F.L.M.;
14 visualization, F.M.B.N. and F.L.M.; writing-original draft, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., L.S.B., and R.C.P.-
15 C.; writing-review and editing, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., L.S.B., S.G.R., R.O.R., A.F.O., J.G.B., M.F.L.,
16 and R.C.P.-C. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

17 **Funding:** This research was funded by grants from Embrapa, Conselho Nacional de
18 Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico-CNPq and Fundação de Apoio à Pesquisa do Distrito
19 Federal-FAP/DF. The APC was partially funded by Universidade de Brasília.

20 **Acknowledgments:** The authors are grateful to the financial support of Capes (Coordenação de
21 Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior), CNPq (Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento
22 Científico e Tecnológico), FAP-DF (Fundação de Apoio à Pesquisa do DF) and Embrapa
23 (Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária). The authors would like to thank Maria Esther de
24 Noronha Fonseca and Antonio Francisco Costa (CNPq-Embrapa Hortaliças) and Giovana Santos
25 Caleiro (Instituto de Medicina Tropical-IMT) for their help and support in Sanger dideoxy
26 sequencing. We are deeply grateful to three anonymous reviewers for their invaluable suggestions.

27 **Conflicts of Interest:** The authors declare no conflicts of interest. The funders had no role in the
28 design of the study; in the collection, analyses, or interpretation of data; in the writing of the
29 manuscript, or in the decision to publish the results.

30 **Supplementary Materials:** Supplementary materials can be found at www.mdpi.com/xxx/s1.
31 **Figure S1:** The 3' ends of HDaV1 and HDaV2 genomes. **Figure S2:** Alignment of a selected
32 region of HDaV2 and two related viruses (BaDV-1 and BaDV-2). Table S1: The accession
33 numbers of the sequences used in the phylogeny. Table S2: The accession numbers of the virus
34 sequences and their hosts used in the nucleotide composition analysis (NCA).

35 **Author Contributions:** Conceptualization, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., and R.C.P.-C.; data curation,
36 F.M.B.N. and F.L.M.; formal analysis, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., and R.C.P.-C.; funding acquisition,
37 S.G.R., R.C.P.-C., and F.L.M.; investigation, F.M.B.N., J.G.B., M.F.L., and A.F.O.; project
38 administration, S.G.R.; resources, R.O.R. and M.F.L.; supervision, R.C.P.-C. and F.L.M.;
39 visualization, F.M.B.N. and F.L.M.; writing-original draft, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., L.S.B., and R.C.P.-
40 C.; writing-review and editing, F.M.B.N., F.L.M., L.S.B., S.G.R., R.O.R., A.F.O., J.G.B., M.F.L.,
41 and R.C.P.-C. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

1 **Funding:** This research was funded by grants from Embrapa, Conselho Nacional de
2 Desenvolvimento Científico e tecnológico - CNPq and Fundação de Apoio à Pesquisa do Distrito
3 Federal - FAP/ DF. The APC was partially funded by Universidade de Brasília.

4 **Acknowledgments:** The authors are grateful to the financial support of Capes (Coordenação de
5 Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior), CNPq (Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento
6 Científico e Tecnológico), FAP-DF (Fundação de Apoio à Pesquisa do DF) and Embrapa
7 (Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária). The authors would like to thank Maria Esther de
8 Noronha Fonseca and Antonio Francisco Costa (CNPq-Embrapa Hortaliças) and Giovana Santos
9 Caleiro (Instituto de Medicina Tropical-IMT) for their help and support in Sanger dideoxy
10 sequencing. We are deeply grateful to three anonymous reviewers for their invaluable suggestions.

11 **Conflicts of Interest:** The authors declare no conflicts of interest. The funders had no role in the
12 design of the study, in the collection, analyses, or interpretation of data, in the writing of the
13 manuscript, or in the decision to publish the results.

14

15

- 1 **5. Conclusions**
- 2
- 3 • Two new species were identified in *Hovenia dulcis* and were named Hovenia dulcis-
- 4 associated virus - HDaV 1 and Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 2 - HDaV2, classified within
- 5 the order *Picornavirales*.
- 6 • HDaV 1 and HDaV2 could have a close relationship with this plant, even though, no
- 7 movement protein has been found in the HDaV1 and HDaV2 genomes.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48

6. References

- ALTSCHUL, S. F. et al. Basic local alignment search tool. **Journal of Molecular Biology**, v. 215, n. 3, p. 403-410, 1990.
- BARBA, M.; CZOSNEK, H.; HADIDI, A. Historical perspective, development and applications of next-generation sequencing in plant virology. **Viruses**, v. 6, n. 1, p. 106-136, 2014.
- BELKA, M. Gonthier, P.; Nicolotti, G., 2013: Infectious forest diseases. Ed. by Gonthier, P.; Nicolotti, G. CABI: Wallingford, UK; Boston, MA, 641. 2015.
- BESERRA JR, J. E. A. et al. Partial genome sequence of a *Potyvirus* and of a virus in the order *Tymovirales* found in *Senna macranthera* in Brazil. **Tropical Plant Pathology**, v. 36, n. 2, p. 116-120, 2012.
- BONNING, B. C.; MILLER, W. A. Dicistroviruses. **Annual Review of Entomology**, v. 55, p. 129-150, 2010.
- BOURGAREL, M. et al. Next-generation sequencing on insectivorous bat guano: An accurate tool to identify arthropod viruses of potential agricultural concern. **Viruses**, v. 11, n. 12, p. 1-14, 2019.
- BÜTTNER, C. et al. Forest diseases caused by viruses. In: **Infectious Forest Diseases**. [s.l.] CABI: Wallingford, Oxfordshire, UK, 2013. p. 50-75.
- CANDRESSE, T. et al. Appearances can be deceptive: revealing a hidden viral infection with deep sequencing in a plant quarantine context. **PLoS One**, v. 9, n. 7, p. e102945, 2014.
- CHEN, J.; ADAMS, M. J. A universal PCR primer to detect members of the *Potyviridae* and its use to examine the taxonomic status of several members of the family. **Archives of Virology**, v. 146, n. 4, p. 757-766, 2001.
- DE BRUIJN, F. J. Handbook of molecular microbial ecology II: metagenomics in different habitats. In: [s.l.] John Wiley & Sons, 2011. p. 15-24.
- FAJARDO, T. V. M. et al. High-throughput sequencing applied for the identification of viruses infecting grapevines in Brazil and genetic variability analysis. **Tropical Plant Pathology**, v. 42, n. 4, p. 250-260, 2017.
- FLENNIKEN, M. L. Honey bee-infecting plant virus with implications on honey bee colony health. **MBio**, v. 5, n. 2, p. e00877-14, 2014.
- FRANÇOIS, S. et al. A new prevalent densovirus discovered in Acari. Insight from metagenomics in viral communities associated with two-spotted mite (*Tetranychus urticae*) populations. **Viruses**, v. 11, n. 3, p. 233, 2019.
- GALBRAITH, D. A. et al. Investigating the viral ecology of global bee communities with high-throughput metagenomics. **Scientific Reports**, v. 8, n. 1, p. 8879, 2018.
- GAMA, M. et al. Um *Carlavirus* em seringueira (*Hevea brasiliensis*). **Fitopatologia Brasileira**, v. 8, p. 621, 1983.
- GILDOW, F. E.; D'ARCY, C. J. Cytopathology and experimental host range of *Rhopalosiphum padi virus*, a small isometric RNA virus infecting cereal grain aphids. **Journal of Invertebrate Pathology**, v. 55, n. 2, p. 245-257, 1990.
- GRUBER, A. R.; BERNHART, S. H.; LORENZ, R. The ViennaRNA web services. In: **RNA Bioinformatics**. [s.l.] Springer, 2015. p. 307-326.
- GUINDON, S. et al. New algorithms and methods to estimate maximum-likelihood phylogenies: assessing the performance of PhyML 3.0. **Systematic Biology**, v. 59, n. 3, p. 307-321, 2010.
- JIWAJI, M. et al. *Providence virus*: An animal virus that replicates in plants or a plant virus that infects and replicates in animal cells? **PLoS One**, v. 14, n. 6, p. e0217494, 2019.
- JONES, D. T.; TAYLOR, W. R.; THORNTON, J. M. The rapid generation of mutation data matrices from protein sequences. **Bioinformatics**, v. 8, n. 3, p. 275-282, 1992.

- 1 KAPOOR, A. et al. Use of nucleotide composition analysis to infer hosts for three novel picorna-
2 like viruses. **Journal of Virology**, v. 84, n. 19, p. 10322-10328, 2010.
- 3 KEARSE, M. et al. Geneious Basic: an integrated and extendable desktop software platform for
4 the organization and analysis of sequence data. **Bioinformatics**, v. 28, n. 12, p. 1647-
5 1649, 2012.
- 6 KEENAN, R. J. et al. Dynamics of global forest area: Results from the FAO Global Forest
7 Resources Assessment 2015. **Forest Ecology and Management**, v. 352, p. 9-20, 2015.
- 8 KING, A. M. Q. et al. Virus Taxonomy: Ninth Report of the International Committee on
9 Taxonomy of Viruses. In: **Virus taxonomy: ninth report of the International**
10 **Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses**. [s.l.] Elsevier, 2011. p. 881-899.
- 11 LANG, A. S.; VLOK, M.; SUTTLE, C. A. Assigning 4 new and 2 unassigned genera to the
12 family *Marnaviridae*. **International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses - ICTV**, v.
13 2, n. June, p. 1-6, 2018.
- 14 LE GALL, O. et al. *Picornavirales*, a proposed order of positive-sense single-stranded RNA
15 viruses with a pseudo-T= 3 virion architecture. **Archives of Virology**, v. 153, n. 4, p. 715,
16 2008.
- 17 LI, J. L. et al. Systemic spread and propagation of a plant-pathogenic virus in European honey
18 bees, *Apis mellifera*. **MBio - American Society for Microbiology**, v. 5, n. 1, p. e00898-
19 13, 2014.
- 20 LIN, M. T. et al. Properties of a possible *Carlavirus* isolated from a cerrado native plant, *Cassia*
21 *sylvestris*. **Plant Disease**, v. 63, p. 501-505, 1979.
- 22 LIN, M. T.; KITAJIMA, E. W.; COSTA, C. L. Association of *Cassia mild mosaic virus* with
23 dieback of *Cassia macranthera* in central Brazil. **Plant Disease**, v. 64, n. 6, p. 587-589,
24 1980.
- 25 LORENZ, A. R. et al. The Vienna RNA Websuite. **Nucleic Acids Research**, v. 36, p. W70-4,
26 2008.
- 27 LORENZ, R. et al. Vienna RNA Package 2.0. **Algorithms for Molecular Biology**, v. 6, n. 1, p.
28 26, 2011.
- 29 MA, Y. et al. Phytoviroome analysis of wild plant populations: comparison of double-stranded
30 RNA and virion-associated nucleic acid metagenomic approaches. **Journal of Virology**,
31 v. 94:e01462-, n. 1, 2019.
- 32 MALIOGKA, V. I. et al. Recent advances on detection and characterization of fruit tree viruses
33 using high-throughput sequencing technologies. **Viruses**, v. 10, n. 8, p. 436, 2018.
- 34 MELCHER, U. et al. Evidence for novel viruses by analysis of nucleic acids in virus-like particle
35 fractions from *Ambrosia psilostachya*. **Journal of Virological Methods**, v. 152, n. 1-2,
36 p. 49-55, 2008.
- 37 MOROZOVA, O.; MARRA, M. A. Applications of next-generation sequencing technologies in
38 functional genomics. **Genomics**, v. 92, n. 5, p. 255-264, 2008.
- 39 NAKASU, E. Y. T. et al. Erratum to: Discovery of two small circular ssDNA viruses associated
40 with the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci*. **Archives of Virology**, v. 162, n. 11, p. 3563-3566,
41 2017.
- 42 NAKASU, E. Y. T. et al. Complete genome sequence and phylogenetic analysis of a novel
43 *Dicistrovirus* associated with the whitefly *Bemisia tabaci*. **Virus Research**, v. 260, p. 49-
44 52, 2019.
- 45 NICOLINI, C. et al. A distinct *Tymovirus* infecting *Cassia hoffmannseggii* in Brazil. **Virus**
46 **Genes**, v. 45, n. 1, p. 190-194, 2012.
- 47 NIENHAUS, F.; CASTELLO, J. D. Viruses in forest trees. **Annual Review of Phytopathology**,
48 v. 27, n. 1, p. 165-186, 1989.
- 49 OLENDRAITE, I. et al. *Polycipiviridae*: A proposed new family of polycistronic picorna-like

1 RNA viruses. **Journal of General Virology**, v. 98, n. 9, p. 2368-2378, 2017.

2 PARDINA, P. E. R. et al. Complete nucleotide sequence of an Argentinean isolate of *Sweet*
3 *potato virus G*. **Virus Genes**, v. 45, n. 3, p. 593-595, 2012.

4 PRABHA, K.; BARANWAL, V. K.; JAIN, R. K. Applications of next generation hgh throughput
5 sequencing technologies in characterization, discovery and molecular interaction of plant
6 viruses. **Indian Journal of Virology**, v. 24, n. 2, p. 157-165, 2013.

7 PRICE, M. N.; DEHAL, P. S.; ARKIN, A. P. FastTree: Computing large minimum evolution
8 trees with profiles instead of a distance matrix. **Molecular Biology and Evolution**, v. 26,
9 n. 7, p. 1641-1650, 2009.

10 REGELIN, Z. T. **Translation and replication of *Rhopalosiphum padi virus* RNA in a plant**
11 **cellular environment**. [s.l.] Master of Science. Digital Repository Iowa State University,
12 Ames, Iowa. 2010-04-30, 2010.

13 ROBERTS, J. M. K.; ANDERSON, D. L.; DURR, P. A. Metagenomic analysis of Varroa-free
14 Australian honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) shows a diverse *Picornavirales* virome. **Journal**
15 **of General Virology**, v. 99, n. 6, p. 818-826, 2018.

16 ROOSSINCK, M. J.; MARTIN, D. P.; ROUMAGNAC, P. Plant virus metagenomics: Advances
17 in virus discovery. **Phytopathology**, v. 105, n. 6, p. 716-727, 2015.

18 ROTT, M. et al. Application of next generation sequencing for diagnostic testing of tree fruit
19 viruses and viroids. **Plant Disease**, v. 101, n. 8, p. 1489-1499, 2017.

20 SHEVELEVA, A. et al. Complete genome sequence of a novel *Plum pox virus* strain W isolate
21 determined by 454 pyrosequencing. **Virus Genes**, v. 47, n. 2, p. 385-388, 2013.

22 SHI, M. et al. Redefining the invertebrate RNA virosphere. **Nature**, v. 540, n. 7634, p. 539-543,
23 2016.

24 SILVA, K. N. et al. First report of *Johnsongrass mosaic virus* (JGMV) infecting *Pennisetum*
25 *purpureum* in Brazil. **Plant Disease**, v. 97, n. 7, p. 1003, 2013.

26 SIMMONDS, P. SSE: A nucleotide and amino acid sequence analysis platform. **BMC Research**
27 **Notes**, v. 5, n. 1, p. 50, 2012.

28 SUBRAMANIAN, B. et al. Evolvew v3: a webserver for visualization, annotation, and
29 management of phylogenetic trees. **Nucleic Acids Research**, v. 47, n. W1, p. W270-
30 W275, 2019.

31 TEAM, R. C. **R: A language and environment for statistical computing**. **R Foundation for**
32 **Statistical Computing**. Vienna, AustriaVienna, AustriaR Foundation for Statistical
33 Computing, , 2013. Disponível em: <<http://www.r-project.org/>>

34 THOMPSON, J. D.; GIBSON, T. J.; HIGGINS, D. G. Multiple sequence alignment using
35 ClustalW and ClustalX. **Current Protocols in Bioinformatics**, v. 1, n. 1, p. 2-3, 2003.

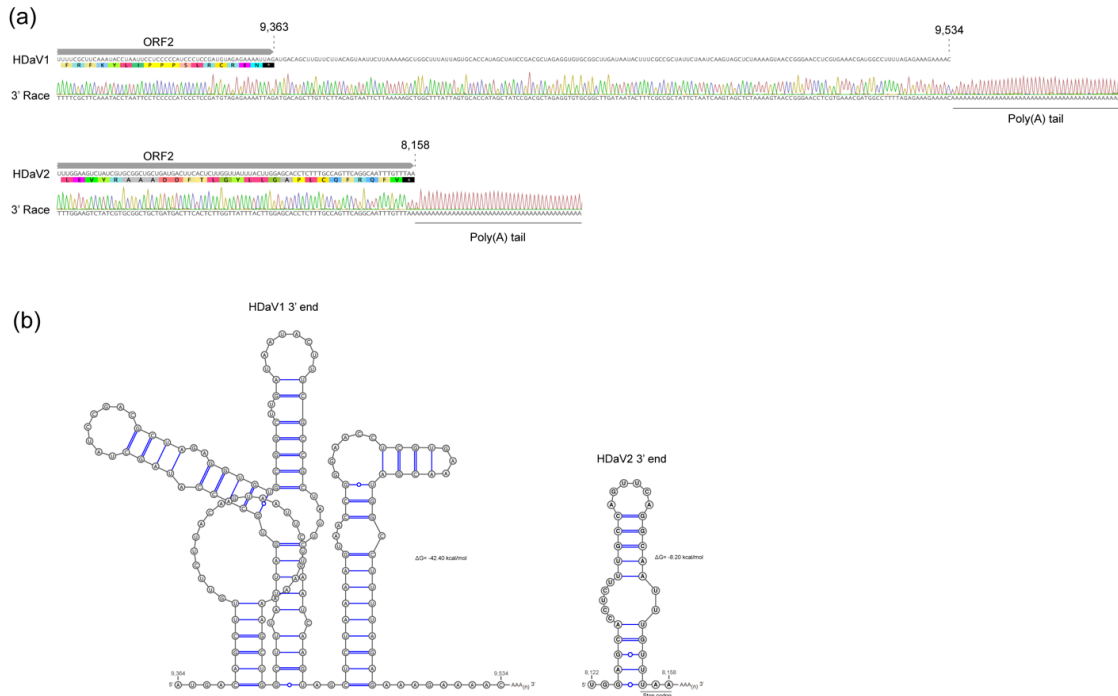
36 VERWOERD, T. C.; DEKKER, B. M.; HOEKEMA, A. A small-scale procedure for the rapid
37 isolation of plant RNAs. **Nucleic Acids Research**, v. 17, n. 6, p. 2362, 1989.

38

Supplementary materials of paper entitled “Molecular characterization of *Hovenia dulcis*-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and 2 (HDaV2): new tentative species within the order *Picornavirales*”

Materials can be also found at <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4915/12/9/950/s1>. **Figure S1:** The 3' ends of HDaV1 and HDaV2 genomes. **Figure S2:** Alignment of a selected region of HDaV2 and two related viruses (BaDV-1 and BaDV-2). Table S1: The accession numbers of the sequences used in the phylogeny. Table S2: The accession numbers of the virus sequences and their hosts used in the nucleotide composition analysis (NCA).

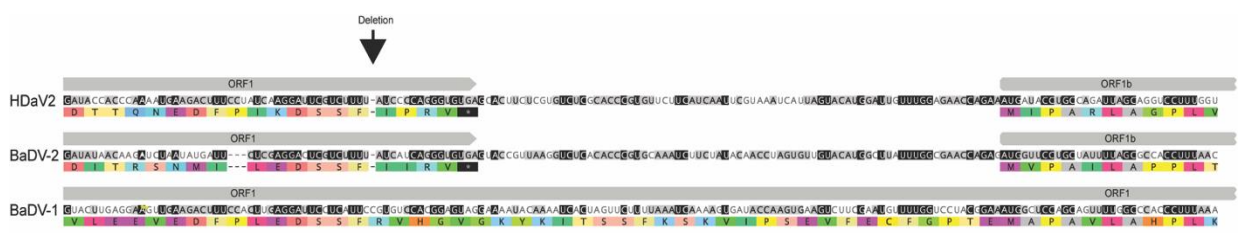
Flávia M. B. Nery, Fernando L. Melo, Leonardo S. Boiteux, Simone G. Ribeiro, Renato O. Resende, Anelise F. Orílio, Josiane G. Batista, Mirtes F. Lima and Rita C. Pereira-Carvalho.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

Supplementary Figure 1. The 3' ends of HDaV1 and HDaV2 genomes.
(a) Sanger sequencing of the 3' RACE products.

The ORF2 is presented as a grey arrow. (b) The optimal secondary structure predicted for the 3' ends of HDaV1 and HDaV2 using the RNAfold web server (<http://rna.tbi.univie.ac/cgibin/RNAWebSuite?RNAfold.cgi>) (MA et al., 2019; REGELIN, 2010).



10
11
12
13

Supplementary Figure 2. Alignment of a selected region of HDaV2 and two related viruses (BaDV-1 and BaDV-2).

All ORFs are represented as arrows pointing from the 5' to the 3' end and are colored in grey. The protein translation is below the nucleotide sequence. The arrow shows a single nucleotide deletion that generates the two ORFs (ORF1 and ORF1b) in HDaV2 and BaDV-2.

Supplementary Table 1. Accession numbers of the sequences used in the phylogeny.

| Family | Accession | Organism | Sequence Length |
|------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_002548 | Acute bee paralysis virus - ABPV | 9491 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | MH459180 | Bemisia-associated dicistrovirus 1 - BaDV-1 | 8293 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | MN231041 | Bemisia-associated dicistrovirus 2 - BaDV-2 | 8052 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_003784 | Black queen cell virus - BQCV | 8550 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_003924 | Crickent paralysis virus - CrPV | 9185 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_009025 | Israeli acute paralysis virus - IAPV | 9499 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_004807 | Kashmir bee virus - KBV | 9524 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_014793 | Mud crab dicistrovirus - MCDV | 10436 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_003783 | Triatoma virus - TrV | 9010 |
| <i>Dicistroviridae</i> | NC_004365 | Aphid lethal paralysis virus - ALPV | 9812 |
| <i>Iflaviridae</i> | NC_004830 | Deformed wing virus - DWV | 10140 |
| <i>Iflaviridae</i> | NC_023022 | Formica exsecta virus 2 | 9160 |
| <i>Iflaviridae</i> | NC_003781 | Infectious flacherie virus - BmIFV | 9650 |
| <i>Iflaviridae</i> | NC_002066 | Sacbrood virus - SBV | 8832 |
| <i>Iflaviridae</i> | NC_006494 | Varroa destructor virus 1 - VDV-1 | 10112 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | NC_007522 | Schizochytrium single-stranded RNA virus - SssRNAV | 9035 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | NC_012212 | Chaetoceros socialis f. radians RNA virus 01 - CsfRNAV | 9467 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | AB971661 | Chaetoceros tenuissimus RNA virus type-II - CtenRNAVII | 9562 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | NC_005281 | Heterosigma akashiwo RNA virus - HaRNAV | 8587 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | MH171300 | Marine RNA virus BC-4 | 8593 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | NC_009757 | Marine RNA virus JP-A | 9236 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | NC_009758 | Marine RNA virus JP-B | 8926 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | KT727026 | Marine RNA virus PAL473 | 6360 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | KF412901.2 | Marine RNA virus SF-2 | 9321 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | KF478836.2 | Marine RNA virus SF-3 | 8648 |
| <i>Marnaviridae</i> | NC_018613 | Rhizosolenia setigera RNA virus 01 - RsRNAV | 8877 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_026470 | African bat icavirus A | 8096 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_006553 | Avian sapelovirus | 8289 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_018506 | Bluegill picornavirus | 8050 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_018668 | Bovine hungaravirus 1 BHuV | 7583 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_023422 | Caprine kobuvirus | 8305 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_008250 | Duck hepatitis A virus 1 - DHAV- | 7711 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_001479 | Encephalomyocarditis virus - EMCV | 7835 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_003983 | Equine rhinitis B virus 1 - ERBV-1 | 8828 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_004004 | Foot-and-mouth disease virus - type O | 8134 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_015626 | Pigeon picornavirus B - FMD | 7801 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_027054 | Porcine kobuvirus - PKoV | 8121 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_009448 | Saffold virus - SAFV | 8115 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_028364 | Shrew hepatovirus - SrHAV | 7810 |
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_018400 | Turkey gallivirus | 8496 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|---|-------|
| <i>Picomaviridae</i> | NC_029854 | Yak enterovirus | 7382 |
| <i>Polycipiviridae</i> | NC_035450 | <i>Lasius neglectus</i> virus 1 - LniV-1 | 11851 |
| <i>Polycipiviridae</i> | NC_035456 | <i>Lasius niger</i> virus 1 - LniV-1 | 11092 |
| <i>Polycipiviridae</i> | NC_035457 | <i>Myrmica scabrinodis</i> virus 1 | 11900 |
| <i>Polycipiviridae</i> | NC_009544 | <i>Solenopsis invicta</i> virus 2 - SINV-2 | 11319 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_003787 | Apple latent spherical virus RNA 1 - ALSV | 6812 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_003788 | Apple latent spherical virus RNA 2 - ALSV | 3384 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_022004 | Broad bean true mosaic virus RNA 1 - | 6068 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_022006 | Broad bean true mosaic virus RNA 2 | 3532 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_025479 | Carrot torradovirus 1 RNA 1 | 6944 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_025480 | Carrot torradovirus 1 RNA 2 | 4995 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_029036 | Currant latent virus RNA 2 | 3292 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_029038 | Currant latent virus RNA 1 | 6603 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_023016 | <i>Lamium mild</i> mosaic virus RNA 1 - LMMV | 6080 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_023017 | <i>Lamium mild</i> mosaic virus RNA 2 - LMMV | 4065 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_011189 | <i>Mikania micrantha</i> mosaic virus RNA 2 - MMMV | 3418 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_011190 | <i>Mikania micrantha</i> mosaic virus RNA 1 - MMMV | 5862 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_035218 | Motherwort yellow mottle virus RNA 1 - MYMoV | 7068 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_035220 | Motherwort yellow mottle virus RNA 2 - MYMoV | 4963 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_010709 | Radish mosaic virus RNA 1 - RaMV | 6064 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_010710 | Radish mosaic virus RNA 2 - RaMV | 4020 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_013076 | Tomato chocolate spot virus - ToCSV | 5109 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_010987 | Tomato marchitez virus RNA 1 - ToChV | 7229 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_010988 | Tomato marchitez virus RNA 2 - ToChV | 4906 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_003839 | Tomato ringspot virus RNA 2 - TomRSV | 7271 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_003840 | Tomato ringspot virus RNA 1- TomRSV | 8214 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_009013 | Tomato torrado virus RNA 1 | 7808 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_009032 | Tomato torrado virus RNA 2 | 5403 |
| <i>Secoviridae</i> | NC_001632 | Rice tungro spherical virus RTSV | 12226 |
| unknow | MT079817 | <i>Hovenia dulcis</i> -associated virus 1 HDaV1 | 9534 |
| unknow | MT079818 | <i>Hovenia dulcis</i> -associated virus 2 HDaV2 | 8126 |
| unknow | MG995696 | Darwin bee virus 6 - DBV | 9123 |
| unknow | NC_033212 | Hubei picorna-like virus 78 | 9440 |
| unknow | NC_033160 | Hubei picorna-like virus 79 | 9186 |
| unknow | NC_033141 | Hubei picorna-like virus 80 | 6021 |
| | MK533158 | <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> -associated picorna-like virus 2 | 6432 |

Supplementary Table 2. The accession numbers of the virus sequences and their hosts used in the nucleotide composition analysis (NCA).

| Accession Number | Virus | Host | ApA | ApC | ApG | ApT | CpA | CpC | CpG | CpT | GpA | GpC | GpG | GpT | TpA | TpC | TpG | TpT |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_009013/ NC_009032 | Tomato torrado virus | Plants | 0.0792 | 0.0446 | 0.0592 | 0.0744 | 0.0540 | 0.0460 | 0.0201 | 0.0837 | 0.0596 | 0.0451 | 0.0471 | 0.0517 | 0.0646 | 0.0682 | 0.0771 | 0.1253 |
| AB971661 | Chaetoceros tenuissimus RNA virus | Others | 0.0842 | 0.0516 | 0.0689 | 0.0749 | 0.0712 | 0.0387 | 0.0371 | 0.0578 | 0.0912 | 0.0473 | 0.0501 | 0.0549 | 0.0332 | 0.0671 | 0.0874 | 0.0844 |
| African_bat_ | African bat icavirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0776 | 0.0649 | 0.0458 | 0.0594 | 0.0784 | 0.0773 | 0.0274 | 0.0862 | 0.0551 | 0.0494 | 0.0508 | 0.0484 | 0.0367 | 0.0778 | 0.0797 | 0.0850 |
| KF412901 | Marine RNA virus SF-2 | Others | 0.0643 | 0.0547 | 0.0582 | 0.0706 | 0.0676 | 0.0467 | 0.0444 | 0.0540 | 0.0722 | 0.0540 | 0.0520 | 0.0745 | 0.0437 | 0.0573 | 0.0980 | 0.0880 |
| KT727026 | Marine RNA virus PAL473 | Others | 0.0816 | 0.0613 | 0.0612 | 0.0804 | 0.0727 | 0.0426 | 0.0374 | 0.0554 | 0.0653 | 0.0469 | 0.0480 | 0.0588 | 0.0649 | 0.0572 | 0.0723 | 0.0940 |
| MG995692 | Darwin bee virus 5 | Others | 0.1022 | 0.0514 | 0.0527 | 0.0997 | 0.0583 | 0.0339 | 0.0282 | 0.0499 | 0.0643 | 0.0374 | 0.0413 | 0.0590 | 0.0814 | 0.0475 | 0.0797 | 0.1133 |
| MG995693 | Darwin bee virus 1 | Others | 0.1205 | 0.0536 | 0.0571 | 0.1081 | 0.0614 | 0.0224 | 0.0234 | 0.0493 | 0.0710 | 0.0326 | 0.0330 | 0.0531 | 0.0865 | 0.0478 | 0.0763 | 0.1039 |
| MG995694 | Darwin bee virus 2 | Others | 0.1045 | 0.0534 | 0.0679 | 0.1027 | 0.0601 | 0.0295 | 0.0237 | 0.0489 | 0.0687 | 0.0343 | 0.0456 | 0.0531 | 0.0950 | 0.0450 | 0.0645 | 0.1030 |
| MG995695 | Darwin bee virus 8 | Others | 0.0844 | 0.0516 | 0.0689 | 0.0749 | 0.0712 | 0.0387 | 0.0371 | 0.0578 | 0.0912 | 0.0473 | 0.0501 | 0.0549 | 0.0332 | 0.0671 | 0.0873 | 0.0844 |
| MG995696 | Darwin bee virus 6 | Others | 0.0981 | 0.0488 | 0.0582 | 0.1064 | 0.0535 | 0.0274 | 0.0206 | 0.0561 | 0.0729 | 0.0284 | 0.0369 | 0.0568 | 0.0872 | 0.0529 | 0.0793 | 0.1164 |
| MG995697 | Darwin bee virus 3 | Others | 0.0853 | 0.0484 | 0.0686 | 0.1004 | 0.0512 | 0.0329 | 0.0309 | 0.0495 | 0.0712 | 0.0382 | 0.0420 | 0.0687 | 0.0949 | 0.0451 | 0.0785 | 0.0942 |
| MG995698 | Darwin bee virus 7 | Others | 0.1091 | 0.0668 | 0.0685 | 0.0927 | 0.0834 | 0.0344 | 0.0256 | 0.0503 | 0.0700 | 0.0415 | 0.0394 | 0.0495 | 0.0745 | 0.0510 | 0.0669 | 0.0763 |
| MG995699 | Darwin bee virus 4 | Others | 0.0849 | 0.0560 | 0.0697 | 0.0884 | 0.0652 | 0.0345 | 0.0335 | 0.0484 | 0.0775 | 0.0435 | 0.0593 | 0.0562 | 0.0715 | 0.0476 | 0.0739 | 0.0898 |
| MH171300 | Marine RNA virus BC-4 | Others | 0.1034 | 0.0518 | 0.0655 | 0.0934 | 0.0695 | 0.0352 | 0.0170 | 0.0447 | 0.0731 | 0.0406 | 0.0479 | 0.0584 | 0.0681 | 0.0387 | 0.0897 | 0.1032 |
| MH459180 | Bemisia-associated dicistrovirus 1 | Insects | 0.1008 | 0.0572 | 0.0599 | 0.0893 | 0.0686 | 0.0355 | 0.0346 | 0.0454 | 0.0710 | 0.0359 | 0.0415 | 0.0580 | 0.0668 | 0.0555 | 0.0704 | 0.1095 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| MK533158 | Tetranychus urticae-associated picorna-like virus 2 | Insects | 0.1074 | 0.0537 | 0.0610 | 0.1030 | 0.0527 | 0.0258 | 0.0247 | 0.0475 | 0.0840 | 0.0286 | 0.0454 | 0.0517 | 0.0809 | 0.0428 | 0.0786 | 0.1122 |
| MN231041 | Bemisia-associated_dicistrovirus_2 | Insects | 0.1067 | 0.0574 | 0.0529 | 0.0925 | 0.0645 | 0.0406 | 0.0288 | 0.0558 | 0.0666 | 0.0356 | 0.0389 | 0.0507 | 0.0719 | 0.0560 | 0.0712 | 0.1099 |
| NC_001366 | Theilovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0694 | 0.0681 | 0.0480 | 0.0541 | 0.0698 | 0.0844 | 0.0389 | 0.0815 | 0.0620 | 0.0551 | 0.0511 | 0.0486 | 0.0385 | 0.0670 | 0.0788 | 0.0847 |
| NC_001430 | Enterovirus D | Vertebrates | 0.0926 | 0.0662 | 0.0763 | 0.0769 | 0.0867 | 0.0544 | 0.0129 | 0.0557 | 0.0683 | 0.0459 | 0.0517 | 0.0524 | 0.0643 | 0.0433 | 0.0773 | 0.0749 |
| NC_001479 | Encephalomyocarditis virus | Vertebrates | 0.0725 | 0.0582 | 0.0679 | 0.0583 | 0.0712 | 0.0892 | 0.0314 | 0.0673 | 0.0711 | 0.0516 | 0.0606 | 0.0522 | 0.0421 | 0.0601 | 0.0757 | 0.0705 |
| NC_001489 | Hepatovirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0926 | 0.0396 | 0.0690 | 0.0915 | 0.0655 | 0.0318 | 0.0052 | 0.0582 | 0.0786 | 0.0306 | 0.0543 | 0.0543 | 0.0559 | 0.0587 | 0.0893 | 0.1248 |
| NC_001490 | Rhinovirus B14 | Vertebrates | 0.0994 | 0.0684 | 0.0674 | 0.0857 | 0.0892 | 0.0474 | 0.0122 | 0.0523 | 0.0639 | 0.0338 | 0.0501 | 0.0569 | 0.0684 | 0.0514 | 0.0750 | 0.0785 |
| NC_001612 | Enterovirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0698 | 0.0668 | 0.0672 | 0.0693 | 0.0858 | 0.0646 | 0.0289 | 0.0622 | 0.0642 | 0.0549 | 0.0634 | 0.0553 | 0.0533 | 0.0553 | 0.0784 | 0.0606 |
| NC_001617 | Rhinovirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0951 | 0.0610 | 0.0656 | 0.0917 | 0.0762 | 0.0471 | 0.0095 | 0.0604 | 0.0611 | 0.0337 | 0.0432 | 0.0592 | 0.0810 | 0.0515 | 0.0789 | 0.0849 |
| NC_001632 | Rice tungro spherical virus | Plants | 0.0793 | 0.0510 | 0.0744 | 0.0739 | 0.0690 | 0.0409 | 0.0357 | 0.0510 | 0.0843 | 0.0569 | 0.05 | 0.0602 | 0.0461 | 0.0479 | 0.0912 | 0.0788 |
| NC_001834 | Drosophila C virus | Insects | 0.1014 | 0.0486 | 0.0516 | 0.0978 | 0.0519 | 0.0302 | 0.0273 | 0.0530 | 0.0706 | 0.0315 | 0.0416 | 0.0601 | 0.0755 | 0.0521 | 0.0833 | 0.1234 |
| NC_001874 | Rhopalosiphum padi virus | Insects | 0.0949 | 0.0579 | 0.0523 | 0.0951 | 0.0563 | 0.0374 | 0.0409 | 0.0509 | 0.0615 | 0.0433 | 0.0374 | 0.0601 | 0.0875 | 0.0471 | 0.0716 | 0.1057 |
| NC_001897 | Human parechovirus | Vertebrates | 0.1022 | 0.0630 | 0.0672 | 0.0904 | 0.0815 | 0.0437 | 0.0091 | 0.0534 | 0.0683 | 0.0340 | 0.0535 | 0.0512 | 0.0709 | 0.0470 | 0.0772 | 0.0874 |
| NC_001918 | Aichi virus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0495 | 0.0737 | 0.0328 | 0.0389 | 0.0785 | 0.1436 | 0.0605 | 0.0949 | 0.0450 | 0.0642 | 0.0587 | 0.0435 | 0.0219 | 0.0961 | 0.0594 | 0.0387 |
| NC_002066 | Sacbrood virus | Insects | 0.0866 | 0.0502 | 0.0705 | 0.0912 | 0.0498 | 0.0349 | 0.0339 | 0.0445 | 0.0738 | 0.0402 | 0.0628 | 0.0662 | 0.0882 | 0.0378 | 0.0759 | 0.0934 |
| NC_002548 | Acute bee paralysis virus | Insects | 0.1295 | 0.0557 | 0.0688 | 0.1029 | 0.0636 | 0.0295 | 0.0197 | 0.0411 | 0.0813 | 0.0280 | 0.0414 | 0.0500 | 0.0825 | 0.0406 | 0.0707 | 0.0947 |
| NC_003003/ NC_003004 | Broad bean wilt virus 2 | Plants | 0.0907 | 0.0396 | 0.0721 | 0.0795 | 0.0700 | 0.0339 | 0.0257 | 0.0466 | 0.0739 | 0.0547 | 0.0624 | 0.0597 | 0.0473 | 0.0480 | 0.0906 | 0.1053 |
| NC_003005 | Taura syndrome virus | Insects | 0.0739 | 0.0536 | 0.0680 | 0.0845 | 0.0679 | 0.0450 | 0.0359 | 0.0533 | 0.0710 | 0.0480 | 0.0454 | 0.0661 | 0.0672 | 0.0554 | 0.0811 | 0.0838 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_003113 | Perina nuda virus | Insects | 0.0735 | 0.0644 | 0.0703 | 0.0748 | 0.0602 | 0.0427 | 0.0385 | 0.0502 | 0.0781 | 0.0443 | 0.0632 | 0.0642 | 0.0712 | 0.0403 | 0.0778 | 0.0862 |
| NC_003445/ NC_003446 | Strawberry mottle virus | Plants | 0.0767 | 0.0560 | 0.0571 | 0.0690 | 0.0637 | 0.0571 | 0.0346 | 0.0642 | 0.0717 | 0.0422 | 0.0627 | 0.0592 | 0.0467 | 0.0642 | 0.0815 | 0.0934 |
| NC_003496/ NC_003495 | Bean pod mottle virus | Plants | 0.1028 | 0.0373 | 0.0624 | 0.0843 | 0.0663 | 0.0294 | 0.0124 | 0.0618 | 0.0672 | 0.0410 | 0.0450 | 0.0615 | 0.0505 | 0.0622 | 0.0949 | 0.1208 |
| NC_003509/ NC_003502 | Blackcurrant reversion virus | Plants | 0.0667 | 0.0473 | 0.0587 | 0.0718 | 0.0598 | 0.0515 | 0.0377 | 0.0666 | 0.0605 | 0.0574 | 0.0592 | 0.0648 | 0.0575 | 0.0594 | 0.0864 | 0.0947 |
| NC_003545/ NC_003544 | Cowpea severe mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0912 | 0.0512 | 0.0656 | 0.0827 | 0.0748 | 0.0327 | 0.0193 | 0.0580 | 0.0690 | 0.0479 | 0.0564 | 0.0587 | 0.0557 | 0.0531 | 0.0906 | 0.0930 |
| NC_003549/ NC_003550 | Cowpea mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0824 | 0.0427 | 0.0669 | 0.0758 | 0.0651 | 0.0351 | 0.0184 | 0.0652 | 0.0709 | 0.0479 | 0.0576 | 0.0620 | 0.0494 | 0.0581 | 0.0955 | 0.1069 |
| NC_003615/ NC_003623 | Grapevine Fanleaf virus | Plants | 0.0789 | 0.0442 | 0.0721 | 0.0650 | 0.0586 | 0.0496 | 0.0271 | 0.0646 | 0.0695 | 0.0566 | 0.0677 | 0.0596 | 0.0531 | 0.0495 | 0.0866 | 0.0973 |
| NC_003622/ NC_003621 | Grapevine chrome mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0811 | 0.0435 | 0.0559 | 0.0754 | 0.0638 | 0.0561 | 0.0285 | 0.0673 | 0.0642 | 0.0558 | 0.0639 | 0.0543 | 0.0469 | 0.0603 | 0.0899 | 0.0931 |
| NC_003626 | Maize chlorotic dwarf virus | Plants | 0.0992 | 0.0548 | 0.0769 | 0.0803 | 0.0687 | 0.0372 | 0.0273 | 0.0538 | 0.0849 | 0.0414 | 0.0537 | 0.0555 | 0.0584 | 0.0537 | 0.0775 | 0.0767 |
| NC_003628 | Parsnip yellow fleck virus | Plants | 0.0901 | 0.0491 | 0.0768 | 0.0715 | 0.0733 | 0.0453 | 0.0202 | 0.0633 | 0.0774 | 0.0491 | 0.0585 | 0.0468 | 0.0468 | 0.0586 | 0.0764 | 0.0969 |
| NC_003693/ NC_003694 | Beet ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0820 | 0.0449 | 0.0551 | 0.0749 | 0.0589 | 0.0533 | 0.0272 | 0.0702 | 0.0663 | 0.0533 | 0.0626 | 0.0548 | 0.0497 | 0.0581 | 0.0922 | 0.0963 |
| NC_003741/ NC_003738 | Red clover mottle virus | Plants | 0.0889 | 0.0510 | 0.0722 | 0.0793 | 0.0738 | 0.0357 | 0.0139 | 0.0609 | 0.0679 | 0.0461 | 0.0543 | 0.0593 | 0.0607 | 0.0516 | 0.0872 | 0.0973 |
| NC_003779 | Plautia stali intestine virus | Insects | 0.1018 | 0.0492 | 0.0672 | 0.0945 | 0.0556 | 0.0364 | 0.0210 | 0.0572 | 0.0666 | 0.0294 | 0.0387 | 0.0592 | 0.0887 | 0.0553 | 0.0670 | 0.1123 |
| NC_003781 | Infectious flacherie virus | Insects | 0.0764 | 0.0500 | 0.0626 | 0.0900 | 0.0484 | 0.0374 | 0.0431 | 0.0405 | 0.0833 | 0.0459 | 0.0637 | 0.0661 | 0.0708 | 0.0362 | 0.0896 | 0.0960 |
| NC_003782 | Himetobi P virus | Insects | 0.0959 | 0.0460 | 0.0644 | 0.0860 | 0.0547 | 0.0443 | 0.0247 | 0.0630 | 0.0727 | 0.0355 | 0.0358 | 0.0650 | 0.0691 | 0.0609 | 0.0840 | 0.0980 |
| NC_003783 | Triatoma virus | Insects | 0.0937 | 0.0400 | 0.0585 | 0.0949 | 0.0427 | 0.0294 | 0.0189 | 0.0700 | 0.0679 | 0.0293 | 0.0410 | 0.0599 | 0.0827 | 0.0624 | 0.0798 | 0.1289 |
| NC_003784 | Black queen cell virus | Insects | 0.0901 | 0.0536 | 0.0655 | 0.0829 | 0.0546 | 0.0358 | 0.0332 | 0.0616 | 0.0733 | 0.0333 | 0.0482 | 0.0615 | 0.0740 | 0.0626 | 0.0695 | 0.1001 |
| NC_003785/ NC_003786 | Satsuma dwarf virus | Plants | 0.0670 | 0.0436 | 0.0605 | 0.0695 | 0.0507 | 0.0552 | 0.0474 | 0.0717 | 0.0699 | 0.0612 | 0.0643 | 0.0522 | 0.0530 | 0.0650 | 0.0755 | 0.0935 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_003791/ NC_003792 | Cycas necrotic stunt virus | Plants | 0.0829 | 0.0447 | 0.0645 | 0.0687 | 0.0635 | 0.0510 | 0.0257 | 0.0626 | 0.0676 | 0.0600 | 0.0600 | 0.0584 | 0.0468 | 0.0472 | 0.0957 | 0.1007 |
| NC_003799/ NC_003800 | Squash mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0846 | 0.0475 | 0.0634 | 0.0736 | 0.0645 | 0.0426 | 0.0233 | 0.0617 | 0.0676 | 0.0510 | 0.0554 | 0.0587 | 0.0523 | 0.0511 | 0.0906 | 0.1121 |
| NC_003840/ NC_003839 | Tomato ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0650 | 0.0403 | 0.0626 | 0.0647 | 0.0561 | 0.0575 | 0.0427 | 0.0670 | 0.0586 | 0.0664 | 0.0626 | 0.0610 | 0.0527 | 0.0592 | 0.0807 | 0.1029 |
| NC_003924 | Cricket paralysis virus | Insects | 0.1112 | 0.0647 | 0.0673 | 0.0830 | 0.0672 | 0.0404 | 0.0286 | 0.0480 | 0.0801 | 0.0367 | 0.0414 | 0.0507 | 0.0676 | 0.0425 | 0.0716 | 0.0990 |
| NC_003976 | Ljungan virus | Vertebrates | 0.0904 | 0.0551 | 0.0598 | 0.0797 | 0.0772 | 0.0502 | 0.0137 | 0.0614 | 0.0684 | 0.0452 | 0.0593 | 0.0498 | 0.0490 | 0.0522 | 0.0897 | 0.0988 |
| NC_003982 | Porcine enterovirus 9 | Vertebrates | 0.0755 | 0.0575 | 0.0601 | 0.0563 | 0.0746 | 0.0553 | 0.0292 | 0.0652 | 0.0623 | 0.0613 | 0.0582 | 0.0587 | 0.0370 | 0.0503 | 0.0930 | 0.1054 |
| NC_003983 | Equine rhinitis B virus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0649 | 0.0709 | 0.0549 | 0.0492 | 0.0784 | 0.0687 | 0.0403 | 0.0702 | 0.0604 | 0.0593 | 0.0532 | 0.0573 | 0.0363 | 0.0589 | 0.0817 | 0.0954 |
| NC_003985 | Teschovirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0772 | 0.0632 | 0.0640 | 0.0642 | 0.0779 | 0.0562 | 0.0211 | 0.0630 | 0.0720 | 0.0558 | 0.0563 | 0.0533 | 0.0414 | 0.0433 | 0.0960 | 0.0951 |
| NC_003987 | Porcine sapelovirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0842 | 0.0619 | 0.0724 | 0.0864 | 0.0756 | 0.0537 | 0.0095 | 0.0523 | 0.0681 | 0.0381 | 0.0563 | 0.0567 | 0.0769 | 0.0375 | 0.0810 | 0.0893 |
| NC_003988 | Enterovirus H | Vertebrates | 0.0921 | 0.0541 | 0.0669 | 0.0860 | 0.0753 | 0.0488 | 0.0229 | 0.0486 | 0.0669 | 0.0490 | 0.0612 | 0.0568 | 0.0650 | 0.0435 | 0.0828 | 0.0800 |
| NC_003990 | Tremovirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0692 | 0.0533 | 0.0709 | 0.0764 | 0.0713 | 0.0430 | 0.0241 | 0.0520 | 0.0744 | 0.0447 | 0.0672 | 0.0707 | 0.0550 | 0.0495 | 0.0948 | 0.0835 |
| NC_004004 | Foot-and-mouth disease virus | Vertebrates | 0.0674 | 0.0884 | 0.0574 | 0.0321 | 0.0773 | 0.0784 | 0.0723 | 0.0627 | 0.0734 | 0.0642 | 0.0679 | 0.0566 | 0.0273 | 0.0598 | 0.0644 | 0.0504 |
| NC_004365 | Aphid lethal paralysis virus | Insects | 0.1014 | 0.0689 | 0.0479 | 0.0943 | 0.0592 | 0.0349 | 0.0408 | 0.0594 | 0.0673 | 0.0407 | 0.0338 | 0.0497 | 0.0846 | 0.0498 | 0.0690 | 0.0983 |
| NC_004421 | Aichivirus B | Vertebrates | 0.0506 | 0.0717 | 0.0370 | 0.0423 | 0.0726 | 0.1047 | 0.0516 | 0.0998 | 0.0502 | 0.0614 | 0.0571 | 0.0486 | 0.0282 | 0.0911 | 0.0715 | 0.0615 |
| NC_004439/ NC_004440 | Tomato black ring virus | Plants | 0.0815 | 0.0438 | 0.0570 | 0.0750 | 0.0590 | 0.0540 | 0.0272 | 0.0693 | 0.0669 | 0.0538 | 0.0614 | 0.0541 | 0.0500 | 0.0580 | 0.0906 | 0.0986 |
| NC_004441 | Equine rhinitis A virus | Vertebrates | 0.0755 | 0.0673 | 0.0758 | 0.0690 | 0.0841 | 0.0582 | 0.0225 | 0.0566 | 0.0711 | 0.0494 | 0.0605 | 0.0546 | 0.0570 | 0.0464 | 0.0768 | 0.0753 |
| NC_004451 | Simian sapelovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0868 | 0.0506 | 0.0640 | 0.0889 | 0.0639 | 0.0496 | 0.0106 | 0.0644 | 0.0684 | 0.0346 | 0.0554 | 0.0571 | 0.0711 | 0.0535 | 0.0855 | 0.0956 |
| NC_004807 | Kashmir bee virus | Insects | 0.1133 | 0.0619 | 0.0663 | 0.0964 | 0.0642 | 0.0354 | 0.0272 | 0.0478 | 0.0824 | 0.0327 | 0.0369 | 0.0501 | 0.0780 | 0.0446 | 0.0717 | 0.0913 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_004830 | Deformed wing virus | Insects | 0.0858 | 0.0426 | 0.0626 | 0.1037 | 0.0504 | 0.0290 | 0.0336 | 0.0452 | 0.0699 | 0.0404 | 0.0444 | 0.0706 | 0.0888 | 0.0462 | 0.0845 | 0.1024 |
| NC_005092 | Ectropis obliqua picorna-like virus | Insects | 0.0771 | 0.0620 | 0.0674 | 0.0780 | 0.0637 | 0.0451 | 0.0384 | 0.0496 | 0.0758 | 0.0476 | 0.0633 | 0.0617 | 0.0679 | 0.0422 | 0.0793 | 0.0808 |
| NC_005097/ NC_005096 | Tobacco ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0722 | 0.0440 | 0.0560 | 0.0651 | 0.0601 | 0.0586 | 0.0324 | 0.0693 | 0.0606 | 0.0608 | 0.0638 | 0.0617 | 0.0444 | 0.0572 | 0.0947 | 0.0992 |
| NC_005266/ NC_005267 | Raspberry ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0643 | 0.0468 | 0.0576 | 0.0679 | 0.0611 | 0.0538 | 0.0359 | 0.0672 | 0.0641 | 0.0564 | 0.0682 | 0.0676 | 0.0470 | 0.0611 | 0.0947 | 0.0863 |
| NC_005281 | Heterosigma akashiwo RNA virus | Others | 0.0777 | 0.0544 | 0.0594 | 0.0652 | 0.0621 | 0.0468 | 0.0516 | 0.0515 | 0.0692 | 0.0592 | 0.0599 | 0.0685 | 0.0478 | 0.0517 | 0.0858 | 0.0893 |
| NC_006057/ NC_006056 | Arabidopsis mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0802 | 0.0429 | 0.0656 | 0.0726 | 0.0585 | 0.0499 | 0.0272 | 0.0672 | 0.0666 | 0.0572 | 0.0616 | 0.0573 | 0.0559 | 0.0527 | 0.0883 | 0.0963 |
| NC_006271/ NC_006272 | Cherry rasp leaf virus | Plants | 0.0706 | 0.0452 | 0.0654 | 0.0655 | 0.0550 | 0.0510 | 0.0234 | 0.0810 | 0.0599 | 0.0531 | 0.0533 | 0.0573 | 0.0613 | 0.0611 | 0.0815 | 0.1154 |
| NC_006271/ NC_006272 | Cherry rasp leaf virus | Plants | 0.0706 | 0.0522 | 0.0634 | 0.0575 | 0.0592 | 0.0539 | 0.0313 | 0.0852 | 0.0630 | 0.0541 | 0.0579 | 0.0543 | 0.0510 | 0.0696 | 0.0768 | 0.0998 |
| NC_006494 | Varroa destructor virus-1 | Insects | 0.0842 | 0.0434 | 0.0631 | 0.1015 | 0.0491 | 0.0297 | 0.0368 | 0.0443 | 0.0695 | 0.0412 | 0.0432 | 0.0720 | 0.0894 | 0.0455 | 0.0829 | 0.1042 |
| NC_006553 | Avian sapelovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0960 | 0.0609 | 0.0742 | 0.0766 | 0.0826 | 0.0434 | 0.0103 | 0.0537 | 0.0802 | 0.0376 | 0.0596 | 0.0595 | 0.0490 | 0.0479 | 0.0929 | 0.0754 |
| NC_006964/ NC_006965 | Strawberry latent ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0633 | 0.0483 | 0.0645 | 0.0646 | 0.0593 | 0.0534 | 0.0225 | 0.0814 | 0.0685 | 0.0483 | 0.0656 | 0.0570 | 0.0495 | 0.0665 | 0.0869 | 0.1006 |
| NC_007522 | Aurantiochytrium single-stranded RNA virus | Others | 0.0601 | 0.0705 | 0.0573 | 0.0544 | 0.0670 | 0.0636 | 0.0594 | 0.0710 | 0.0705 | 0.0583 | 0.0527 | 0.0547 | 0.0447 | 0.0685 | 0.0667 | 0.0805 |
| NC_008029 | Homalodisca coagulata virus | Insects | 0.0875 | 0.0750 | 0.0633 | 0.0640 | 0.0843 | 0.0528 | 0.0392 | 0.0632 | 0.0731 | 0.0472 | 0.0437 | 0.0498 | 0.0450 | 0.0644 | 0.0676 | 0.0800 |
| NC_008182/ NC_008183 | Black raspberry necrosis virus | Plants | 0.0711 | 0.0553 | 0.0698 | 0.0708 | 0.0732 | 0.0499 | 0.0323 | 0.0618 | 0.0779 | 0.0492 | 0.0748 | 0.0518 | 0.0448 | 0.0628 | 0.0768 | 0.0775 |
| NC_008250 | Duck hepatitis A virus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0853 | 0.0593 | 0.0652 | 0.0747 | 0.0792 | 0.0518 | 0.0141 | 0.0607 | 0.0691 | 0.0429 | 0.0613 | 0.0559 | 0.0510 | 0.0519 | 0.0886 | 0.0888 |
| NC_008714 | Possum enterovirus W1 | Vertebrates | 0.0762 | 0.0669 | 0.0648 | 0.0712 | 0.0774 | 0.0636 | 0.0298 | 0.0597 | 0.0674 | 0.0516 | 0.0566 | 0.0544 | 0.0581 | 0.0485 | 0.0788 | 0.0752 |
| NC_009013/ NC_003788 | Apple latent spherical virus segment | Plants | 0.0792 | 0.0520 | 0.0675 | 0.0716 | 0.0747 | 0.0466 | 0.0210 | 0.0626 | 0.0626 | 0.0519 | 0.0595 | 0.0625 | 0.0540 | 0.0543 | 0.0885 | 0.0914 |
| NC_009025 | Israel acute paralysis virus | Insects | 0.1135 | 0.0552 | 0.0635 | 0.0939 | 0.0563 | 0.0363 | 0.0253 | 0.0535 | 0.0798 | 0.0322 | 0.0397 | 0.0563 | 0.0765 | 0.0477 | 0.0795 | 0.0908 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_009448 | Saffold virus | Vertebrates | 0.1033 | 0.0690 | 0.0573 | 0.0629 | 0.0767 | 0.0544 | 0.0269 | 0.0695 | 0.0638 | 0.0410 | 0.0461 | 0.0504 | 0.0488 | 0.0630 | 0.0711 | 0.0959 |
| NC_009530 | Brevicoryne brassicae picorna-like virus | Insects | 0.1070 | 0.0420 | 0.0587 | 0.1061 | 0.0416 | 0.0343 | 0.0221 | 0.0610 | 0.0514 | 0.0288 | 0.0309 | 0.0655 | 0.1141 | 0.0538 | 0.0648 | 0.1178 |
| NC_009544 | Solenopsis invicta virus 2 | Others | 0.0780 | 0.0539 | 0.0617 | 0.0865 | 0.0691 | 0.0438 | 0.0336 | 0.0546 | 0.0722 | 0.0475 | 0.0535 | 0.0571 | 0.0609 | 0.0558 | 0.0816 | 0.0903 |
| NC_009757 | Marine RNA virus JP-A | Others | 0.0787 | 0.0457 | 0.0554 | 0.0909 | 0.0620 | 0.0415 | 0.0277 | 0.0624 | 0.0670 | 0.0447 | 0.0486 | 0.0594 | 0.0629 | 0.0617 | 0.0880 | 0.1032 |
| NC_009758 | Marine RNA virus JP-B | Others | 0.1063 | 0.0529 | 0.0485 | 0.0999 | 0.0608 | 0.0315 | 0.0311 | 0.0558 | 0.0636 | 0.0351 | 0.0409 | 0.0571 | 0.0770 | 0.0598 | 0.0762 | 0.1033 |
| NC_009891 | Seal picornavirus type 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0727 | 0.0503 | 0.0552 | 0.0747 | 0.0615 | 0.0573 | 0.0234 | 0.0729 | 0.0615 | 0.0503 | 0.0456 | 0.0645 | 0.0575 | 0.0572 | 0.0977 | 0.0978 |
| NC_009996 | Rhinovirus C | Vertebrates | 0.0897 | 0.0772 | 0.0648 | 0.0773 | 0.0897 | 0.0561 | 0.0141 | 0.0606 | 0.0587 | 0.0409 | 0.0514 | 0.0565 | 0.0710 | 0.0464 | 0.0772 | 0.0683 |
| NC_010354 | Bovine rhinitis B virus | Vertebrates | 0.0847 | 0.0888 | 0.0637 | 0.0474 | 0.0835 | 0.0552 | 0.0289 | 0.0727 | 0.0672 | 0.0398 | 0.0499 | 0.0584 | 0.0492 | 0.0563 | 0.0729 | 0.0814 |
| NC_010354 | Bovine rhinitis B virus | Vertebrates | 0.0847 | 0.0754 | 0.0688 | 0.0676 | 0.0874 | 0.0587 | 0.0289 | 0.0585 | 0.0687 | 0.0468 | 0.0596 | 0.0548 | 0.0558 | 0.0526 | 0.0727 | 0.0590 |
| NC_010415 | Enterovirus J | Vertebrates | 0.0856 | 0.0690 | 0.0709 | 0.0702 | 0.0878 | 0.0558 | 0.0221 | 0.0525 | 0.0672 | 0.0493 | 0.0584 | 0.0600 | 0.0553 | 0.0441 | 0.0834 | 0.0682 |
| NC_010709/ NC_010710 | Radish mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0839 | 0.0513 | 0.0738 | 0.0726 | 0.0671 | 0.0365 | 0.0281 | 0.0535 | 0.0795 | 0.0493 | 0.0570 | 0.0610 | 0.0510 | 0.0481 | 0.0880 | 0.0994 |
| NC_010987/ NC_010988 | Tomato marchitez virus | Plants | 0.0867 | 0.0469 | 0.0711 | 0.0811 | 0.0776 | 0.0405 | 0.0178 | 0.0550 | 0.0682 | 0.0452 | 0.0547 | 0.0622 | 0.0532 | 0.0583 | 0.0868 | 0.0947 |
| NC_011190/ NC_011189 | Mikania micrantha mosaic virus | Plants | 0.1058 | 0.0432 | 0.0658 | 0.0822 | 0.0620 | 0.0277 | 0.0211 | 0.0582 | 0.0737 | 0.0496 | 0.0541 | 0.0546 | 0.0557 | 0.0485 | 0.0909 | 0.1068 |
| NC_011349 | Seneca valley virus | Vertebrates | 0.0699 | 0.0694 | 0.0498 | 0.0493 | 0.0681 | 0.0830 | 0.0480 | 0.0817 | 0.0644 | 0.0565 | 0.0638 | 0.0486 | 0.0360 | 0.0720 | 0.0717 | 0.0679 |
| NC_011829 | Porcine kobuvirus swine/S-1-HUN/2007/Hungary | Vertebrates | 0.0514 | 0.0736 | 0.0350 | 0.0447 | 0.0703 | 0.0954 | 0.0403 | 0.1093 | 0.0514 | 0.0535 | 0.0557 | 0.0482 | 0.0316 | 0.0929 | 0.0778 | 0.0689 |
| NC_012212 | Chaetoceros socialis f. radians RNA virus | Others | 0.0817 | 0.0474 | 0.0568 | 0.0934 | 0.0514 | 0.0363 | 0.0344 | 0.0600 | 0.0714 | 0.0377 | 0.0452 | 0.0593 | 0.0747 | 0.0608 | 0.0771 | 0.1122 |
| NC_012798 | Cosavirus E | Vertebrates | 0.1032 | 0.0682 | 0.0599 | 0.0673 | 0.0768 | 0.0514 | 0.0178 | 0.0682 | 0.0684 | 0.0410 | 0.0474 | 0.0483 | 0.0505 | 0.0534 | 0.0801 | 0.0980 |
| NC_012801 | Human cosavirus B | Vertebrates | 0.0876 | 0.0689 | 0.0600 | 0.0644 | 0.0761 | 0.0621 | 0.0174 | 0.0740 | 0.0640 | 0.0419 | 0.0507 | 0.0517 | 0.0533 | 0.0567 | 0.0803 | 0.0911 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_012957 | Salivirus NG-J1 | Vertebrates | 0.0405 | 0.0680 | 0.0287 | 0.0415 | 0.0732 | 0.1260 | 0.0522 | 0.1085 | 0.0408 | 0.0639 | 0.0549 | 0.0474 | 0.0242 | 0.1020 | 0.0712 | 0.0570 |
| NC_012986 | Salivirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0401 | 0.0680 | 0.0299 | 0.0398 | 0.0705 | 0.1268 | 0.0527 | 0.1101 | 0.0424 | 0.0639 | 0.0528 | 0.0477 | 0.0248 | 0.1014 | 0.0712 | 0.0577 |
| NC_013075/ NC_013076 | Tomato chocolate spot virus | Plants | 0.0864 | 0.0515 | 0.0684 | 0.0717 | 0.0783 | 0.0410 | 0.0221 | 0.0597 | 0.0665 | 0.0491 | 0.0557 | 0.0633 | 0.0469 | 0.0594 | 0.0884 | 0.0913 |
| NC_013218/ NC_013219 | Turnip ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0868 | 0.0526 | 0.0754 | 0.0783 | 0.0717 | 0.0320 | 0.0231 | 0.0509 | 0.0778 | 0.0465 | 0.0518 | 0.0608 | 0.0567 | 0.0467 | 0.0865 | 0.1024 |
| NC_013695 | Enterovirus J | Vertebrates | 0.0869 | 0.0623 | 0.0691 | 0.0775 | 0.0866 | 0.0518 | 0.0180 | 0.0529 | 0.0663 | 0.0453 | 0.0537 | 0.0594 | 0.0561 | 0.0499 | 0.0838 | 0.0805 |
| NC_014137 | Slow bee paralysis virus | Insects | 0.0867 | 0.0386 | 0.0719 | 0.1057 | 0.0497 | 0.0296 | 0.0248 | 0.0470 | 0.0698 | 0.0411 | 0.0453 | 0.0674 | 0.0969 | 0.0418 | 0.0816 | 0.1020 |
| NC_014411 | Passerivirus A1 | Vertebrates | 0.0523 | 0.0668 | 0.0365 | 0.0424 | 0.0713 | 0.1479 | 0.0558 | 0.0968 | 0.0497 | 0.0672 | 0.0497 | 0.0410 | 0.0249 | 0.0899 | 0.0656 | 0.0423 |
| NC_014412 | Oscivirus A1 | Vertebrates | 0.0665 | 0.0445 | 0.0580 | 0.0653 | 0.0579 | 0.0772 | 0.0217 | 0.0747 | 0.0609 | 0.0513 | 0.0644 | 0.0611 | 0.0492 | 0.0584 | 0.0936 | 0.0953 |
| NC_014413 | Oscivirus A2 | Vertebrates | 0.0718 | 0.0535 | 0.0612 | 0.0679 | 0.0693 | 0.0617 | 0.0186 | 0.0802 | 0.0619 | 0.0537 | 0.0681 | 0.0525 | 0.0516 | 0.0610 | 0.0881 | 0.0789 |
| NC_014793 | Mud crab dicistrovirus | Insects | 0.0671 | 0.0471 | 0.0474 | 0.0839 | 0.0498 | 0.0402 | 0.0250 | 0.0829 | 0.0558 | 0.0413 | 0.0435 | 0.0682 | 0.0729 | 0.0694 | 0.0928 | 0.1126 |
| NC_015414/ NC_015415 | Cherry leaf roll virus | Plants | 0.0602 | 0.0458 | 0.0635 | 0.0588 | 0.0573 | 0.0667 | 0.0464 | 0.0669 | 0.0583 | 0.0661 | 0.0726 | 0.0639 | 0.0524 | 0.0588 | 0.0785 | 0.0838 |
| NC_015492/ NC_015493 | Grapevine Bulgarian latent virus | Plants | 0.0728 | 0.0499 | 0.0633 | 0.0660 | 0.0596 | 0.0544 | 0.0398 | 0.0591 | 0.0680 | 0.0574 | 0.0695 | 0.0626 | 0.0517 | 0.0511 | 0.0849 | 0.0900 |
| NC_015626 | Pigeon picornavirus B | Vertebrates | 0.0703 | 0.0684 | 0.0660 | 0.0725 | 0.0839 | 0.0548 | 0.0285 | 0.0524 | 0.0707 | 0.0490 | 0.0622 | 0.0606 | 0.0524 | 0.0472 | 0.0859 | 0.0752 |
| NC_015934 | Bat picornavirus 3 | Vertebrates | 0.0683 | 0.0683 | 0.0570 | 0.0607 | 0.0867 | 0.0780 | 0.0373 | 0.0675 | 0.0622 | 0.0556 | 0.0620 | 0.0529 | 0.0372 | 0.0676 | 0.0764 | 0.0623 |
| NC_015936 | Mouse kobuvirus | Vertebrates | 0.0538 | 0.0669 | 0.0387 | 0.0416 | 0.0760 | 0.1385 | 0.0511 | 0.0910 | 0.0481 | 0.0610 | 0.0582 | 0.0472 | 0.0232 | 0.0903 | 0.0664 | 0.0482 |
| NC_015940 | Bat picornavirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0728 | 0.0428 | 0.0569 | 0.0770 | 0.0654 | 0.0642 | 0.0231 | 0.0602 | 0.0640 | 0.0578 | 0.0550 | 0.0587 | 0.0475 | 0.0481 | 0.1004 | 0.1062 |
| NC_015941 | Bat picornavirus 2 | Vertebrates | 0.0784 | 0.0464 | 0.0644 | 0.0840 | 0.0663 | 0.0575 | 0.0174 | 0.0564 | 0.0673 | 0.0472 | 0.0592 | 0.0598 | 0.0612 | 0.0465 | 0.0924 | 0.0956 |
| NC_016405 | Spodoptera exigua iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0854 | 0.0555 | 0.0416 | 0.0916 | 0.0474 | 0.0498 | 0.0283 | 0.0769 | 0.0631 | 0.0388 | 0.0311 | 0.0555 | 0.0781 | 0.0584 | 0.0875 | 0.1111 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_016443/ NC_016444 | Chocolate lily virus A | Plants | 0.0767 | 0.0512 | 0.0542 | 0.0751 | 0.0696 | 0.0469 | 0.0302 | 0.0663 | 0.0669 | 0.0521 | 0.0524 | 0.0570 | 0.0442 | 0.0627 | 0.0916 | 0.1028 |
| NC_016769 | Porcine kobuvirus SH-W- CHN/2010/China | Vertebrates | 0.0510 | 0.0737 | 0.0358 | 0.0463 | 0.0714 | 0.0959 | 0.0395 | 0.1073 | 0.0514 | 0.0517 | 0.0534 | 0.0501 | 0.0330 | 0.0929 | 0.0778 | 0.0688 |
| NC_016964 | Canine picornavirus | Others | 0.0905 | 0.0401 | 0.0700 | 0.0915 | 0.0698 | 0.0493 | 0.0091 | 0.0542 | 0.0736 | 0.0379 | 0.0521 | 0.0605 | 0.0581 | 0.0552 | 0.0930 | 0.0950 |
| NC_017939/ NC_017938 | Grapevine deformation virus | Plants | 0.0769 | 0.0466 | 0.0698 | 0.0665 | 0.0582 | 0.0500 | 0.0276 | 0.0645 | 0.0670 | 0.0549 | 0.0682 | 0.0610 | 0.0576 | 0.0488 | 0.0855 | 0.0971 |
| NC_018226 | Pasivirus A1 | Vertebrates | 0.0678 | 0.0463 | 0.0525 | 0.0804 | 0.0609 | 0.0435 | 0.0252 | 0.0629 | 0.0599 | 0.0531 | 0.0557 | 0.0697 | 0.0586 | 0.0496 | 0.1048 | 0.1092 |
| NC_018383/ NC_018384 | Grapevine Anatolian ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0673 | 0.0456 | 0.0610 | 0.0652 | 0.0622 | 0.0629 | 0.0305 | 0.0686 | 0.0678 | 0.0595 | 0.0739 | 0.0539 | 0.0417 | 0.0563 | 0.0897 | 0.0937 |
| NC_018400 | Turkey gallivirus | Vertebrates | 0.0650 | 0.0533 | 0.0413 | 0.0673 | 0.0589 | 0.1001 | 0.0306 | 0.0890 | 0.0569 | 0.0504 | 0.0465 | 0.0505 | 0.0463 | 0.0747 | 0.0859 | 0.0833 |
| NC_018506 | Bluegill picornavirus | Vertebrates | 0.0844 | 0.0704 | 0.0762 | 0.0723 | 0.0806 | 0.0429 | 0.0224 | 0.0451 | 0.0975 | 0.0440 | 0.0533 | 0.0544 | 0.0408 | 0.0337 | 0.0974 | 0.0847 |
| NC_018570 | Macrobrachium rosenbergii Taihu virus | Insects | 0.0747 | 0.0414 | 0.0613 | 0.0852 | 0.0511 | 0.0404 | 0.0277 | 0.0622 | 0.0627 | 0.0424 | 0.0414 | 0.0763 | 0.0743 | 0.0571 | 0.0925 | 0.1093 |
| NC_018613 | Rhizosolenia setigera RNA virus 01 | Others | 0.1033 | 0.0506 | 0.0576 | 0.1004 | 0.0538 | 0.0260 | 0.0281 | 0.0595 | 0.0702 | 0.0344 | 0.0368 | 0.0541 | 0.0846 | 0.0563 | 0.0730 | 0.1112 |
| NC_018668 | Bovine hungarovirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0772 | 0.0566 | 0.0618 | 0.0742 | 0.0772 | 0.0600 | 0.0173 | 0.0684 | 0.0698 | 0.0527 | 0.0516 | 0.0510 | 0.0458 | 0.0534 | 0.0944 | 0.0885 |
| NC_020898/ NC_020897 | Arracacha virus B | Plants | 0.0817 | 0.0459 | 0.0585 | 0.0731 | 0.0602 | 0.0467 | 0.0220 | 0.0772 | 0.0626 | 0.0490 | 0.0564 | 0.0508 | 0.0549 | 0.0644 | 0.0819 | 0.1148 |
| NC_021178 | Canine picodistrovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0763 | 0.0551 | 0.0488 | 0.0783 | 0.0460 | 0.0552 | 0.0246 | 0.0859 | 0.0642 | 0.0358 | 0.0441 | 0.0602 | 0.0721 | 0.0656 | 0.0868 | 0.1010 |
| NC_021220 | Enterovirus F | Vertebrates | 0.0645 | 0.0679 | 0.0656 | 0.0577 | 0.0799 | 0.0723 | 0.0434 | 0.0615 | 0.0680 | 0.0581 | 0.0653 | 0.0567 | 0.0433 | 0.0588 | 0.0738 | 0.0631 |
| NC_021482 | Sebokele virus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0717 | 0.0551 | 0.0598 | 0.0718 | 0.0681 | 0.0596 | 0.0196 | 0.0790 | 0.0625 | 0.0560 | 0.0657 | 0.0471 | 0.0561 | 0.0556 | 0.0860 | 0.0864 |
| NC_021566 | Nilaparvata lugens honeydew virus- 2 | Insects | 0.0948 | 0.0485 | 0.0659 | 0.0974 | 0.0634 | 0.0453 | 0.0246 | 0.0515 | 0.0647 | 0.0354 | 0.0439 | 0.0591 | 0.0836 | 0.0556 | 0.0687 | 0.0973 |
| NC_022004/ NC_022006 | Broad bean true mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0878 | 0.0427 | 0.0674 | 0.0752 | 0.0610 | 0.0368 | 0.0202 | 0.0585 | 0.0678 | 0.0475 | 0.0579 | 0.0639 | 0.0565 | 0.0496 | 0.0916 | 0.1155 |
| NC_022332 | Eel picornavirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0999 | 0.0438 | 0.0649 | 0.0912 | 0.0639 | 0.0415 | 0.0119 | 0.0552 | 0.0739 | 0.0325 | 0.0583 | 0.0569 | 0.0620 | 0.0546 | 0.0864 | 0.1032 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_022611 | Halyomorpha halys virus | Insects | 0.0965 | 0.0687 | 0.0687 | 0.0974 | 0.0697 | 0.0388 | 0.0186 | 0.0524 | 0.0666 | 0.0334 | 0.0402 | 0.0536 | 0.0987 | 0.0385 | 0.0662 | 0.0918 |
| NC_022798 / NC_022799 | Potato black ringspot virus | Plants | 0.0696 | 0.0478 | 0.0544 | 0.0643 | 0.0624 | 0.0615 | 0.0344 | 0.0700 | 0.0590 | 0.0595 | 0.0606 | 0.0629 | 0.0451 | 0.0595 | 0.0927 | 0.0962 |
| NC_022802 | Feline sakobuvirus | Vertebrates | 0.0377 | 0.0676 | 0.0395 | 0.0378 | 0.0680 | 0.0994 | 0.0510 | 0.0966 | 0.0479 | 0.0580 | 0.0735 | 0.0606 | 0.0290 | 0.0901 | 0.0761 | 0.0673 |
| NC_023016/ NC_023017 | Lamium mild mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0936 | 0.0520 | 0.0757 | 0.0702 | 0.0783 | 0.0385 | 0.0254 | 0.0523 | 0.0696 | 0.0548 | 0.0615 | 0.0567 | 0.0500 | 0.0493 | 0.0799 | 0.0922 |
| NC_023021 | Formica exsecta virus 1 | Insects | 0.1154 | 0.0584 | 0.0629 | 0.0937 | 0.0596 | 0.0445 | 0.0309 | 0.0502 | 0.0793 | 0.0348 | 0.0346 | 0.0485 | 0.0762 | 0.0475 | 0.0687 | 0.0948 |
| NC_023022 | Formica exsecta virus 2 | Insects | 0.1036 | 0.0439 | 0.0627 | 0.1123 | 0.0511 | 0.0260 | 0.0255 | 0.0428 | 0.0640 | 0.0403 | 0.0436 | 0.0633 | 0.1039 | 0.0353 | 0.0794 | 0.1023 |
| NC_023162 | Carp picornavirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0787 | 0.0594 | 0.0507 | 0.0711 | 0.0674 | 0.0508 | 0.0339 | 0.0652 | 0.0739 | 0.0491 | 0.0568 | 0.0530 | 0.0398 | 0.0581 | 0.0915 | 0.1006 |
| NC_023422 | Caprine kobuvirus | Vertebrates | 0.0421 | 0.0658 | 0.0368 | 0.0406 | 0.0702 | 0.1162 | 0.0493 | 0.0978 | 0.0477 | 0.0625 | 0.0605 | 0.0515 | 0.0254 | 0.0890 | 0.0756 | 0.0690 |
| NC_023437 | Fathead minnow picornavirus | Vertebrates | 0.0785 | 0.0580 | 0.0504 | 0.0726 | 0.0678 | 0.0424 | 0.0411 | 0.0609 | 0.0745 | 0.0542 | 0.0521 | 0.0594 | 0.0388 | 0.0576 | 0.0966 | 0.0952 |
| NC_023483 | Antheraea pernyi iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0976 | 0.0438 | 0.0591 | 0.1070 | 0.0542 | 0.0265 | 0.0299 | 0.0437 | 0.0609 | 0.0350 | 0.0410 | 0.0698 | 0.0948 | 0.0491 | 0.0767 | 0.1108 |
| NC_023627 | Laodelphax striatella honeydew virus 1 | Insects | 0.0983 | 0.0514 | 0.0502 | 0.0880 | 0.0581 | 0.0522 | 0.0358 | 0.0587 | 0.0565 | 0.0461 | 0.0381 | 0.0614 | 0.0752 | 0.0551 | 0.0780 | 0.0969 |
| NC_023637 | Posavirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0877 | 0.0373 | 0.0300 | 0.0992 | 0.0359 | 0.0306 | 0.0176 | 0.1010 | 0.0439 | 0.0304 | 0.0282 | 0.0677 | 0.0868 | 0.0868 | 0.0944 | 0.1226 |
| NC_023638 | Posavirus 2 | Vertebrates | 0.0720 | 0.0605 | 0.0619 | 0.0764 | 0.0651 | 0.0598 | 0.0343 | 0.0725 | 0.0676 | 0.0538 | 0.0423 | 0.0516 | 0.0662 | 0.0575 | 0.0767 | 0.0816 |
| NC_023676 | Spodoptera exigua iflavivirus 2 | Insects | 0.0707 | 0.0569 | 0.0679 | 0.0811 | 0.0592 | 0.0519 | 0.0366 | 0.0551 | 0.0732 | 0.0449 | 0.0625 | 0.0622 | 0.0737 | 0.0489 | 0.0757 | 0.0795 |
| NC_023857 | Chicken megrovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0657 | 0.0491 | 0.0535 | 0.0708 | 0.0565 | 0.0618 | 0.0233 | 0.0904 | 0.0665 | 0.0462 | 0.0496 | 0.0545 | 0.0505 | 0.0749 | 0.0903 | 0.0965 |
| NC_023858 | Melegrivirus A | Vertebrates | 0.0686 | 0.0499 | 0.0512 | 0.0694 | 0.0596 | 0.0670 | 0.0222 | 0.0916 | 0.0670 | 0.0467 | 0.0496 | 0.0529 | 0.0441 | 0.0767 | 0.0931 | 0.0905 |
| NC_023861 | Sicininivirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0449 | 0.0575 | 0.0408 | 0.0539 | 0.0677 | 0.1149 | 0.0525 | 0.0867 | 0.0468 | 0.0741 | 0.0512 | 0.0491 | 0.0377 | 0.0754 | 0.0765 | 0.0704 |
| NC_023985 | Duck picornavirus GL | Vertebrates | 0.0875 | 0.0579 | 0.0773 | 0.0751 | 0.0836 | 0.0460 | 0.0077 | 0.0565 | 0.0773 | 0.0391 | 0.0654 | 0.0562 | 0.0496 | 0.0507 | 0.0876 | 0.0826 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_023987 | Mosavirus A2 | Vertebrates | 0.0825 | 0.0720 | 0.0613 | 0.0693 | 0.0837 | 0.0514 | 0.0216 | 0.0645 | 0.0791 | 0.0470 | 0.0545 | 0.0529 | 0.0399 | 0.0506 | 0.0961 | 0.0734 |
| NC_023988 | Tortoise picornavirus | Vertebrates | 0.0969 | 0.0575 | 0.0651 | 0.0905 | 0.0786 | 0.0400 | 0.0101 | 0.0540 | 0.0675 | 0.0396 | 0.0521 | 0.0521 | 0.0671 | 0.0458 | 0.0839 | 0.0994 |
| NC_024016 | Heliconius erato iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0993 | 0.0413 | 0.0648 | 0.1104 | 0.0448 | 0.0268 | 0.0308 | 0.0462 | 0.0649 | 0.0333 | 0.0368 | 0.0697 | 0.1068 | 0.0471 | 0.0725 | 0.1045 |
| NC_024070 | Rosavirus A2 | Vertebrates | 0.0654 | 0.0616 | 0.0590 | 0.0458 | 0.0672 | 0.0851 | 0.0401 | 0.0763 | 0.0580 | 0.0608 | 0.0626 | 0.0640 | 0.0412 | 0.0613 | 0.0837 | 0.0679 |
| NC_024073 | Enterovirus sp. | Vertebrates | 0.0805 | 0.0658 | 0.0724 | 0.0705 | 0.0860 | 0.0532 | 0.0205 | 0.0542 | 0.0651 | 0.0503 | 0.0582 | 0.0606 | 0.0576 | 0.0446 | 0.0831 | 0.0774 |
| NC_024120 | Duck megriovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0773 | 0.0537 | 0.0567 | 0.0676 | 0.0688 | 0.0639 | 0.0180 | 0.0820 | 0.0663 | 0.0422 | 0.0577 | 0.0537 | 0.0430 | 0.0729 | 0.0874 | 0.0887 |
| NC_024489 | Asterionellopsis glacialis RNA virus | Others | 0.0883 | 0.0473 | 0.0546 | 0.0855 | 0.0527 | 0.0344 | 0.0330 | 0.0594 | 0.0653 | 0.0414 | 0.0449 | 0.0642 | 0.0696 | 0.0564 | 0.0831 | 0.1198 |
| NC_024497 | Lymantria dispar iflavivirus | Insects | 0.1008 | 0.0409 | 0.0593 | 0.1114 | 0.0507 | 0.0279 | 0.0277 | 0.0454 | 0.0624 | 0.0331 | 0.0354 | 0.0668 | 0.0985 | 0.0500 | 0.0753 | 0.1143 |
| NC_024765 | Chicken picornavirus | Vertebrates | 0.0421 | 0.0605 | 0.0406 | 0.0486 | 0.0683 | 0.1186 | 0.0539 | 0.0920 | 0.0460 | 0.0725 | 0.0543 | 0.0498 | 0.0354 | 0.0811 | 0.0740 | 0.0623 |
| NC_024766 | Chicken picornavirus 2 | Vertebrates | 0.0646 | 0.0472 | 0.0676 | 0.0643 | 0.0721 | 0.0661 | 0.0207 | 0.0768 | 0.0590 | 0.0555 | 0.0773 | 0.0577 | 0.0480 | 0.0668 | 0.0840 | 0.0724 |
| NC_024768 | Chicken picornavirus 4 | Vertebrates | 0.0710 | 0.0454 | 0.0508 | 0.0697 | 0.0547 | 0.0632 | 0.0198 | 0.0978 | 0.0672 | 0.0454 | 0.0444 | 0.0547 | 0.0440 | 0.0815 | 0.0966 | 0.0938 |
| NC_024770 | Chicken gallivirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0664 | 0.0550 | 0.0381 | 0.0790 | 0.0576 | 0.0350 | 0.0255 | 0.0785 | 0.0577 | 0.0445 | 0.0489 | 0.0702 | 0.0567 | 0.0622 | 0.1088 | 0.1158 |
| NC_024770 | Chicken gallivirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0664 | 0.0386 | 0.0357 | 0.0702 | 0.0405 | 0.0814 | 0.0216 | 0.1035 | 0.0533 | 0.0450 | 0.0428 | 0.0634 | 0.0508 | 0.0821 | 0.1042 | 0.1007 |
| NC_025114 | Salivirus FHB | Vertebrates | 0.0443 | 0.0670 | 0.0293 | 0.0379 | 0.0680 | 0.1290 | 0.0546 | 0.1070 | 0.0410 | 0.0646 | 0.0571 | 0.0509 | 0.0251 | 0.0980 | 0.0727 | 0.0533 |
| NC_025219 | Cripavirus NB-1/2011/HUN | Insects | 0.1172 | 0.0496 | 0.0704 | 0.1022 | 0.0594 | 0.0248 | 0.0223 | 0.0397 | 0.0727 | 0.0293 | 0.0379 | 0.0543 | 0.0901 | 0.0427 | 0.0635 | 0.1237 |
| NC_025432 | Chicken orivirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0571 | 0.0658 | 0.0645 | 0.0581 | 0.0780 | 0.0726 | 0.0361 | 0.0668 | 0.0566 | 0.0593 | 0.0667 | 0.0621 | 0.0539 | 0.0559 | 0.0773 | 0.0692 |
| NC_025479/ NC_025480 | Carrot torradovirus | Plants | 0.0937 | 0.0493 | 0.0692 | 0.0820 | 0.0695 | 0.0356 | 0.0165 | 0.0656 | 0.0684 | 0.0418 | 0.0457 | 0.0574 | 0.0626 | 0.0606 | 0.0819 | 0.1003 |
| NC_025675 | Norway rat hunnivirus | Vertebrates | 0.0815 | 0.0690 | 0.0701 | 0.0646 | 0.0849 | 0.0571 | 0.0307 | 0.0544 | 0.0661 | 0.0531 | 0.0658 | 0.0602 | 0.0528 | 0.0479 | 0.0786 | 0.0632 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_025675 | Norway rat hunnivirus | Vertebrates | 0.0810 | 0.0657 | 0.0645 | 0.0635 | 0.0865 | 0.0629 | 0.0239 | 0.0606 | 0.0716 | 0.0570 | 0.0603 | 0.0533 | 0.0358 | 0.0483 | 0.0933 | 0.0718 |
| NC_025835 | Dinocampus coccinellae paralysis virus | Insects | 0.1111 | 0.0443 | 0.0669 | 0.1076 | 0.0519 | 0.0315 | 0.0215 | 0.0537 | 0.0695 | 0.0288 | 0.0405 | 0.0539 | 0.0974 | 0.0541 | 0.0637 | 0.1037 |
| NC_025890 | Tortoise picornavirus | Vertebrates | 0.1279 | 0.0684 | 0.0560 | 0.0866 | 0.0761 | 0.0333 | 0.0056 | 0.0630 | 0.0651 | 0.0266 | 0.0396 | 0.0510 | 0.0697 | 0.0498 | 0.0812 | 0.1000 |
| NC_026314 | Rabovirus A | Vertebrates | 0.1028 | 0.0555 | 0.0681 | 0.0830 | 0.0888 | 0.0554 | 0.0079 | 0.0562 | 0.0753 | 0.0429 | 0.0581 | 0.0479 | 0.0428 | 0.0544 | 0.0900 | 0.0709 |
| NC_026315 | Lesavirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0668 | 0.0717 | 0.0574 | 0.0636 | 0.0817 | 0.0496 | 0.0230 | 0.0760 | 0.0613 | 0.0509 | 0.0580 | 0.0522 | 0.0497 | 0.0582 | 0.0841 | 0.0958 |
| NC_026733 | Graminella nigrifrons virus 1 | Insects | 0.0952 | 0.0396 | 0.0726 | 0.0943 | 0.0453 | 0.0362 | 0.0311 | 0.0492 | 0.0663 | 0.0429 | 0.0429 | 0.0683 | 0.0949 | 0.0431 | 0.0738 | 0.1041 |
| NC_026921 | Falcovirus A1 | Vertebrates | 0.0664 | 0.0643 | 0.0697 | 0.0623 | 0.0807 | 0.0719 | 0.0359 | 0.0608 | 0.0688 | 0.0618 | 0.0623 | 0.0513 | 0.0469 | 0.0513 | 0.0762 | 0.0693 |
| NC_027054 | Porcine kobuvirus | Vertebrates | 0.0499 | 0.0728 | 0.0352 | 0.0461 | 0.0709 | 0.0947 | 0.0417 | 0.1073 | 0.0516 | 0.0547 | 0.0539 | 0.0474 | 0.0315 | 0.0926 | 0.0767 | 0.0729 |
| NC_027126 | Kilifi Virus | Others | 0.1121 | 0.0649 | 0.0662 | 0.0976 | 0.0800 | 0.0454 | 0.0292 | 0.0514 | 0.0767 | 0.0381 | 0.0390 | 0.0413 | 0.0720 | 0.0576 | 0.0607 | 0.0677 |
| NC_027128 | La Jolla virus | Insects | 0.0943 | 0.0593 | 0.0583 | 0.0869 | 0.0748 | 0.0456 | 0.0315 | 0.0559 | 0.0640 | 0.0500 | 0.0414 | 0.0519 | 0.0654 | 0.0529 | 0.0763 | 0.0915 |
| NC_027214 | Ampivirus A1 | Vertebrates | 0.0824 | 0.0628 | 0.0421 | 0.0730 | 0.0710 | 0.0646 | 0.0440 | 0.0794 | 0.0661 | 0.0431 | 0.0425 | 0.0408 | 0.0409 | 0.0886 | 0.0638 | 0.0950 |
| NC_027713 | Bombyx mori iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0801 | 0.0426 | 0.0618 | 0.0982 | 0.0444 | 0.0275 | 0.0334 | 0.0460 | 0.0689 | 0.0383 | 0.0496 | 0.0790 | 0.0894 | 0.0428 | 0.0909 | 0.1071 |
| NC_027818 | Phopivirus strain NewEngland | Vertebrates | 0.1167 | 0.0476 | 0.0653 | 0.0941 | 0.0684 | 0.0322 | 0.0070 | 0.0525 | 0.0745 | 0.0294 | 0.0500 | 0.0541 | 0.0641 | 0.0507 | 0.0856 | 0.1077 |
| NC_027915 | Bellflower vein chlorosis virus | Plants | 0.0839 | 0.0397 | 0.0733 | 0.0783 | 0.0591 | 0.0348 | 0.0216 | 0.0554 | 0.0797 | 0.0418 | 0.0568 | 0.0693 | 0.0525 | 0.0547 | 0.0958 | 0.1034 |
| NC_027918 | Kobuvirus cattle/Kagoshima-2-24-KoV/2015/JPN | Vertebrates | 0.0480 | 0.0653 | 0.0343 | 0.0446 | 0.0662 | 0.1158 | 0.0625 | 0.0925 | 0.0486 | 0.0669 | 0.0614 | 0.0489 | 0.0295 | 0.0890 | 0.0676 | 0.0589 |
| NC_027926/ NC_027927 | Tomato necrotic dwarf virus | Plants | 0.0877 | 0.0512 | 0.0677 | 0.0762 | 0.0787 | 0.0418 | 0.0168 | 0.0596 | 0.0677 | 0.0475 | 0.0555 | 0.0600 | 0.0488 | 0.0563 | 0.0908 | 0.0939 |
| NC_028139/ NC_028146 | Bean rugose mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0913 | 0.0493 | 0.0687 | 0.0814 | 0.0729 | 0.0331 | 0.0177 | 0.0533 | 0.0707 | 0.0462 | 0.0538 | 0.0622 | 0.0560 | 0.0484 | 0.0927 | 0.1025 |
| NC_028240 | Posavirus 3 | Vertebrates | 0.0622 | 0.0546 | 0.0533 | 0.0689 | 0.0474 | 0.0695 | 0.0378 | 0.0811 | 0.0731 | 0.0493 | 0.0324 | 0.0674 | 0.0563 | 0.0623 | 0.0987 | 0.0855 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_028363 | Rodent hepatovirus | Vertebrates | 0.1031 | 0.0413 | 0.0635 | 0.0948 | 0.0519 | 0.0319 | 0.0057 | 0.0613 | 0.0733 | 0.0298 | 0.0529 | 0.0537 | 0.0745 | 0.0478 | 0.0877 | 0.1270 |
| NC_028364 | Shrew hepatovirus | Vertebrates | 0.1024 | 0.0391 | 0.0693 | 0.0949 | 0.0554 | 0.0337 | 0.0087 | 0.0488 | 0.0811 | 0.0305 | 0.0538 | 0.0551 | 0.0667 | 0.0435 | 0.0886 | 0.1284 |
| NC_028365 | Hedgehog hepatovirus | Vertebrates | 0.1041 | 0.0446 | 0.0647 | 0.0993 | 0.0665 | 0.0300 | 0.0065 | 0.0502 | 0.0820 | 0.0261 | 0.0505 | 0.0541 | 0.0600 | 0.0524 | 0.0912 | 0.1176 |
| NC_028366 | Bat hepatovirus | Vertebrates | 0.1128 | 0.0456 | 0.0656 | 0.0962 | 0.0667 | 0.0303 | 0.0065 | 0.0546 | 0.0805 | 0.0271 | 0.0464 | 0.0513 | 0.0601 | 0.0552 | 0.0866 | 0.1146 |
| NC_028380 | Chicken sicinivirus | Vertebrates | 0.0438 | 0.0606 | 0.0397 | 0.0494 | 0.0666 | 0.1225 | 0.0524 | 0.0879 | 0.0447 | 0.0702 | 0.0572 | 0.0513 | 0.0385 | 0.0761 | 0.0740 | 0.0652 |
| NC_028479 | Rabbit picornavirus | Vertebrates | 0.0396 | 0.0576 | 0.0505 | 0.0408 | 0.0689 | 0.0900 | 0.0524 | 0.0837 | 0.0520 | 0.0721 | 0.0741 | 0.0585 | 0.0281 | 0.0752 | 0.0798 | 0.0768 |
| NC_028964 | Gallivirus Pf | Vertebrates | 0.0673 | 0.0413 | 0.0348 | 0.0668 | 0.0432 | 0.0812 | 0.0232 | 0.1063 | 0.0522 | 0.0467 | 0.0423 | 0.0617 | 0.0475 | 0.0847 | 0.1028 | 0.0982 |
| NC_028981 | Tupaia hepatovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0999 | 0.0647 | 0.0564 | 0.0707 | 0.0809 | 0.0515 | 0.0241 | 0.0593 | 0.0695 | 0.0462 | 0.0486 | 0.0559 | 0.0415 | 0.0533 | 0.0910 | 0.0865 |
| NC_029038/ NC_029036 | Currant latent virus | Plants | 0.0774 | 0.0517 | 0.0616 | 0.0712 | 0.0609 | 0.0453 | 0.0233 | 0.0717 | 0.0582 | 0.0451 | 0.0491 | 0.0615 | 0.0652 | 0.0591 | 0.0798 | 0.1189 |
| NC_029052 | Goose dicistrovirus | Insects | 0.1210 | 0.0535 | 0.0536 | 0.1118 | 0.0620 | 0.0237 | 0.0209 | 0.0485 | 0.0682 | 0.0291 | 0.0333 | 0.0525 | 0.0886 | 0.0490 | 0.0754 | 0.1089 |
| NC_029131 | Delisea pulchra RNA virus | Vertebrates | 0.0973 | 0.0421 | 0.0697 | 0.0891 | 0.0547 | 0.0335 | 0.0289 | 0.0372 | 0.0884 | 0.0370 | 0.0531 | 0.0697 | 0.0578 | 0.0416 | 0.0966 | 0.1032 |
| NC_029854 | Yak enterovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0660 | 0.0691 | 0.0606 | 0.0579 | 0.0786 | 0.0711 | 0.0516 | 0.0587 | 0.0656 | 0.0648 | 0.0641 | 0.0568 | 0.0434 | 0.0550 | 0.0749 | 0.0621 |
| NC_029905 | Enterovirus SEV | Vertebrates | 0.0895 | 0.0563 | 0.0710 | 0.0823 | 0.0809 | 0.0546 | 0.0167 | 0.0505 | 0.0691 | 0.0462 | 0.0585 | 0.0548 | 0.0595 | 0.0458 | 0.0824 | 0.0820 |
| NC_030115 | Anopheles C virus | Insects | 0.0902 | 0.0640 | 0.0621 | 0.0748 | 0.0690 | 0.0403 | 0.0456 | 0.0529 | 0.0763 | 0.0469 | 0.0549 | 0.0558 | 0.0556 | 0.0566 | 0.0713 | 0.0837 |
| NC_030232 | Antarctic picorna-like virus 1 | Others | 0.0631 | 0.0502 | 0.0590 | 0.0699 | 0.0599 | 0.0457 | 0.0355 | 0.0597 | 0.0621 | 0.0552 | 0.0510 | 0.0653 | 0.0570 | 0.0497 | 0.0882 | 0.1286 |
| NC_030233 | Antarctic picorna-like virus 2 | Others | 0.0709 | 0.0597 | 0.0512 | 0.0785 | 0.0599 | 0.0600 | 0.0433 | 0.0692 | 0.0659 | 0.0503 | 0.0415 | 0.0530 | 0.0637 | 0.0621 | 0.0748 | 0.0961 |
| NC_030234 | Antarctic picorna-like virus 3 | Others | 0.0737 | 0.0412 | 0.0698 | 0.0928 | 0.0503 | 0.0400 | 0.0400 | 0.0379 | 0.0843 | 0.0420 | 0.0592 | 0.0706 | 0.0691 | 0.0451 | 0.0871 | 0.0967 |
| NC_030235 | Antarctic picorna-like virus 4 | Others | 0.0808 | 0.0519 | 0.0595 | 0.0835 | 0.0629 | 0.0391 | 0.0321 | 0.0508 | 0.0672 | 0.0445 | 0.0511 | 0.0635 | 0.0648 | 0.0494 | 0.0837 | 0.1153 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_030454 | Human enterovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0733 | 0.0486 | 0.0513 | 0.0683 | 0.0577 | 0.0556 | 0.0188 | 0.0970 | 0.0661 | 0.0445 | 0.0458 | 0.0530 | 0.0443 | 0.0804 | 0.0935 | 0.1019 |
| NC_030454 | Human enterovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0733 | 0.0702 | 0.0713 | 0.0642 | 0.0876 | 0.0614 | 0.0274 | 0.0644 | 0.0650 | 0.0519 | 0.0601 | 0.0579 | 0.0531 | 0.0572 | 0.0762 | 0.0588 |
| NC_030697 | Picornavirales Bu-3 | Vertebrates | 0.0546 | 0.0412 | 0.0771 | 0.0614 | 0.0456 | 0.0456 | 0.0483 | 0.0558 | 0.0975 | 0.0562 | 0.0759 | 0.0771 | 0.0366 | 0.0522 | 0.1054 | 0.0696 |
| NC_030744 | Picornavirales Tottori-HG1 | Vertebrates | 0.0432 | 0.0630 | 0.0402 | 0.0441 | 0.0616 | 0.1007 | 0.0725 | 0.0901 | 0.0576 | 0.0697 | 0.0429 | 0.0606 | 0.0282 | 0.0915 | 0.0751 | 0.0590 |
| NC_030745 | Picornavirales Bu-1 | Vertebrates | 0.1209 | 0.0414 | 0.0529 | 0.1175 | 0.0406 | 0.0217 | 0.0110 | 0.0643 | 0.0668 | 0.0229 | 0.0233 | 0.0568 | 0.1045 | 0.0515 | 0.0825 | 0.1214 |
| NC_031105 | Rosavirus B | Vertebrates | 0.0629 | 0.0552 | 0.0633 | 0.0516 | 0.0694 | 0.0888 | 0.0323 | 0.0760 | 0.0637 | 0.0578 | 0.0612 | 0.0600 | 0.0371 | 0.0647 | 0.0857 | 0.0703 |
| NC_031338 | Moku virus isolate Big Island | Insects | 0.0967 | 0.0459 | 0.0698 | 0.1038 | 0.0561 | 0.0266 | 0.0253 | 0.0481 | 0.0692 | 0.0388 | 0.0437 | 0.0608 | 0.0941 | 0.0449 | 0.0737 | 0.1027 |
| NC_031687 | Centovirus AC | Insects | 0.0971 | 0.0706 | 0.0515 | 0.0809 | 0.0648 | 0.0458 | 0.0411 | 0.0549 | 0.0770 | 0.0457 | 0.0416 | 0.0481 | 0.0611 | 0.0448 | 0.0781 | 0.0970 |
| NC_031688 | Mosquito dicistrovirus | Insects | 0.0968 | 0.0695 | 0.0572 | 0.0796 | 0.0630 | 0.0479 | 0.0349 | 0.0567 | 0.0771 | 0.0421 | 0.0404 | 0.0494 | 0.0662 | 0.0429 | 0.0764 | 0.0998 |
| NC_031749 | King virus | Insects | 0.1023 | 0.0439 | 0.0679 | 0.1015 | 0.0496 | 0.0277 | 0.0247 | 0.0397 | 0.0689 | 0.0316 | 0.0420 | 0.0762 | 0.0946 | 0.0387 | 0.0842 | 0.1066 |
| NC_031750 | Riptortus pedestris virus-1 | Others | 0.0953 | 0.0386 | 0.0440 | 0.0942 | 0.0587 | 0.0309 | 0.0115 | 0.0703 | 0.0560 | 0.0310 | 0.0315 | 0.0686 | 0.0621 | 0.0710 | 0.1001 | 0.1362 |
| NC_031750 | Riptortus pedestris virus-1 | Vertebrates | 0.0953 | 0.0649 | 0.0755 | 0.0633 | 0.0775 | 0.0751 | 0.0229 | 0.0693 | 0.0630 | 0.0452 | 0.0464 | 0.0455 | 0.0632 | 0.0597 | 0.0552 | 0.0783 |
| NC_031766/ NC_031763 | Dioscorea mosaic-associated virus | Plants | 0.0980 | 0.0495 | 0.0669 | 0.0804 | 0.0642 | 0.0295 | 0.0224 | 0.0616 | 0.0837 | 0.0450 | 0.0494 | 0.0527 | 0.0490 | 0.0536 | 0.0921 | 0.1020 |
| NC_032087 | Euscelidius variegatus virus 1 | Insects | 0.0847 | 0.0411 | 0.0617 | 0.0850 | 0.0447 | 0.0401 | 0.0357 | 0.0571 | 0.0653 | 0.0521 | 0.0455 | 0.0686 | 0.0779 | 0.0443 | 0.0887 | 0.1074 |
| NC_032112 | Bivalve RNA virus G1 | Insects | 0.0911 | 0.0614 | 0.0548 | 0.0789 | 0.0650 | 0.0406 | 0.0348 | 0.0649 | 0.0659 | 0.0392 | 0.0403 | 0.0614 | 0.0644 | 0.0640 | 0.0769 | 0.0965 |
| NC_032113 | Bivalve RNA virus G2 | Insects | 0.0749 | 0.0611 | 0.0588 | 0.0614 | 0.0701 | 0.0508 | 0.0475 | 0.0555 | 0.0627 | 0.0550 | 0.0604 | 0.0693 | 0.0484 | 0.0569 | 0.0809 | 0.0863 |
| NC_032114 | Bivalve RNA virus G3 | Insects | 0.0922 | 0.0444 | 0.0636 | 0.1012 | 0.0581 | 0.0332 | 0.0275 | 0.0490 | 0.0740 | 0.0373 | 0.0435 | 0.0536 | 0.0771 | 0.0529 | 0.0738 | 0.1185 |
| NC_032115 | Bivalve RNA virus G5 | Insects | 0.1016 | 0.0528 | 0.0477 | 0.0860 | 0.0564 | 0.0458 | 0.0301 | 0.0627 | 0.0675 | 0.0392 | 0.0375 | 0.0540 | 0.0627 | 0.0573 | 0.0827 | 0.1158 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_032126 | Livupivirus A | Others | 0.0833 | 0.0677 | 0.0491 | 0.0617 | 0.0684 | 0.0729 | 0.0276 | 0.0847 | 0.0592 | 0.0502 | 0.0578 | 0.0470 | 0.0510 | 0.0627 | 0.0798 | 0.0770 |
| NC_032222 | Hubei picorna-like virus 82 | Others | 0.1286 | 0.0552 | 0.0744 | 0.0994 | 0.0889 | 0.0274 | 0.0217 | 0.0281 | 0.0755 | 0.0329 | 0.0406 | 0.0478 | 0.0645 | 0.0505 | 0.0603 | 0.1042 |
| NC_032270/ NC_032271 | soybean latent spherical virus | Plants | 0.0799 | 0.0420 | 0.0662 | 0.0792 | 0.0561 | 0.0471 | 0.0247 | 0.0580 | 0.0667 | 0.0508 | 0.0634 | 0.0615 | 0.0645 | 0.0461 | 0.0881 | 0.1058 |
| NC_032480 | Husavirus sp. | Vertebrates | 0.0471 | 0.0556 | 0.0626 | 0.0548 | 0.0515 | 0.0572 | 0.0695 | 0.0592 | 0.0855 | 0.0616 | 0.0680 | 0.0756 | 0.0362 | 0.0631 | 0.0905 | 0.0618 |
| NC_032804 | Biomphalaria virus 1 | Others | 0.0970 | 0.0355 | 0.0465 | 0.0867 | 0.0633 | 0.0317 | 0.0114 | 0.0706 | 0.0608 | 0.0337 | 0.0337 | 0.0732 | 0.0444 | 0.0761 | 0.1098 | 0.1256 |
| NC_032840 | Biomphalaria virus 3 | Others | 0.0835 | 0.0472 | 0.0790 | 0.0734 | 0.0567 | 0.0341 | 0.0171 | 0.0500 | 0.0908 | 0.0393 | 0.0565 | 0.0759 | 0.0522 | 0.0372 | 0.1099 | 0.0968 |
| NC_032978 | Shuangao insect virus 8 | Others | 0.1125 | 0.0504 | 0.0467 | 0.1019 | 0.0540 | 0.0393 | 0.0314 | 0.0545 | 0.0691 | 0.0374 | 0.0351 | 0.0467 | 0.0759 | 0.0520 | 0.0752 | 0.1177 |
| NC_033053 | Hubei picorna-like virus 71 | Others | 0.1149 | 0.0719 | 0.0714 | 0.0856 | 0.0864 | 0.0413 | 0.0230 | 0.0472 | 0.0731 | 0.0403 | 0.0430 | 0.0457 | 0.0695 | 0.0444 | 0.0646 | 0.0777 |
| NC_033116 | Hubei picorna-like virus 77 | Others | 0.0987 | 0.0542 | 0.0377 | 0.0942 | 0.0605 | 0.0474 | 0.0206 | 0.0767 | 0.0480 | 0.0318 | 0.0308 | 0.0544 | 0.0777 | 0.0717 | 0.0758 | 0.1199 |
| NC_033141 | Hubei picorna-like virus 80 | Others | 0.1014 | 0.0553 | 0.0645 | 0.1012 | 0.0533 | 0.0278 | 0.0281 | 0.0505 | 0.0844 | 0.0282 | 0.0415 | 0.0530 | 0.0831 | 0.0482 | 0.0734 | 0.1060 |
| NC_033152 | Hubei picorna-like virus 81 | Others | 0.1035 | 0.0518 | 0.0654 | 0.0934 | 0.0695 | 0.0352 | 0.0170 | 0.0447 | 0.0731 | 0.0406 | 0.0479 | 0.0584 | 0.0681 | 0.0387 | 0.0897 | 0.1032 |
| NC_033160 | Hubei picorna-like virus 79 | Others | 0.1090 | 0.0631 | 0.0447 | 0.0954 | 0.0623 | 0.0438 | 0.0224 | 0.0766 | 0.0586 | 0.0290 | 0.0266 | 0.0391 | 0.0824 | 0.0692 | 0.0596 | 0.1182 |
| NC_033212 | Hubei picorna-like virus 78 | Others | 0.1052 | 0.0553 | 0.0629 | 0.0974 | 0.0637 | 0.0414 | 0.0188 | 0.0501 | 0.0750 | 0.0256 | 0.0341 | 0.0500 | 0.0769 | 0.0516 | 0.0690 | 0.1230 |
| NC_033214 | Hubei picorna-like virus 10 | Others | 0.1169 | 0.0590 | 0.0521 | 0.0944 | 0.0647 | 0.0343 | 0.0229 | 0.0497 | 0.0703 | 0.0305 | 0.0401 | 0.0553 | 0.0706 | 0.0478 | 0.0810 | 0.1105 |
| NC_033456 | Biomphalaria virus 2 | Others | 0.0896 | 0.0627 | 0.0538 | 0.1065 | 0.0566 | 0.0286 | 0.0289 | 0.0545 | 0.0642 | 0.0319 | 0.0338 | 0.0610 | 0.1022 | 0.0452 | 0.0745 | 0.1061 |
| NC_033492/ NC_033493 | Petunia chlorotic mottle virus | Plants | 0.0942 | 0.0413 | 0.0713 | 0.0824 | 0.0601 | 0.0439 | 0.0213 | 0.0587 | 0.0735 | 0.0476 | 0.0603 | 0.0549 | 0.0614 | 0.0511 | 0.0834 | 0.0946 |
| NC_033619 | Helicoverpa armigera iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0993 | 0.0380 | 0.0617 | 0.1066 | 0.0387 | 0.0239 | 0.0249 | 0.0484 | 0.0618 | 0.0296 | 0.0351 | 0.0762 | 0.1059 | 0.0443 | 0.0810 | 0.1245 |
| NC_033695 | Enterovirus AN12 | Vertebrates | 0.0666 | 0.0677 | 0.0626 | 0.0596 | 0.0791 | 0.0750 | 0.0460 | 0.0623 | 0.0666 | 0.0619 | 0.0653 | 0.0526 | 0.0442 | 0.0577 | 0.0726 | 0.0600 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_033793 | Goose megrivirus | Vertebrates | 0.0773 | 0.0567 | 0.0559 | 0.0638 | 0.0693 | 0.0689 | 0.0220 | 0.0836 | 0.0684 | 0.0426 | 0.0563 | 0.0509 | 0.0387 | 0.0755 | 0.0840 | 0.0860 |
| NC_033818 | Bat kunsagivirus | Vertebrates | 0.0591 | 0.0607 | 0.0497 | 0.0574 | 0.0793 | 0.0875 | 0.0278 | 0.0784 | 0.0542 | 0.0560 | 0.0509 | 0.0595 | 0.0343 | 0.0690 | 0.0921 | 0.0842 |
| NC_033820 | Bat sapelovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0688 | 0.0520 | 0.0781 | 0.0737 | 0.0826 | 0.0581 | 0.0099 | 0.0425 | 0.0683 | 0.0399 | 0.0621 | 0.0622 | 0.0531 | 0.0431 | 0.0822 | 0.1232 |
| NC_033823 | Bat iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0783 | 0.0474 | 0.0592 | 0.0915 | 0.0511 | 0.0394 | 0.0419 | 0.0592 | 0.0702 | 0.0524 | 0.0442 | 0.0605 | 0.0770 | 0.0524 | 0.0818 | 0.0936 |
| NC_034206 | Bakunsa virus | Vertebrates | 0.0547 | 0.0556 | 0.0512 | 0.0590 | 0.0730 | 0.0905 | 0.0256 | 0.0840 | 0.0522 | 0.0548 | 0.0556 | 0.0545 | 0.0405 | 0.0722 | 0.0849 | 0.0918 |
| NC_034214/ NC_034215 | Peach rosette mosaic virus | Plants | 0.0658 | 0.0425 | 0.0661 | 0.0748 | 0.0604 | 0.0502 | 0.0260 | 0.0661 | 0.0645 | 0.0548 | 0.0643 | 0.0571 | 0.0586 | 0.0553 | 0.0841 | 0.1095 |
| NC_034217 | Pityohyphantes rubrofasciatus iflavivirus | Insects | 0.1059 | 0.0555 | 0.0523 | 0.1010 | 0.0468 | 0.0375 | 0.0279 | 0.0551 | 0.0851 | 0.0317 | 0.0331 | 0.0522 | 0.0769 | 0.0426 | 0.0888 | 0.1077 |
| NC_034245 | Bovine rhinovirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0623 | 0.0801 | 0.0607 | 0.0445 | 0.0782 | 0.0598 | 0.0378 | 0.0600 | 0.0723 | 0.0549 | 0.0740 | 0.0638 | 0.0349 | 0.0410 | 0.0925 | 0.0831 |
| NC_034267 | Enterovirus goat | Vertebrates | 0.0751 | 0.0625 | 0.0679 | 0.0649 | 0.0787 | 0.0710 | 0.0311 | 0.0545 | 0.0686 | 0.0529 | 0.0660 | 0.0569 | 0.0482 | 0.0491 | 0.0792 | 0.0735 |
| NC_034381 | Miniopterus schreibersii picornavirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0829 | 0.0755 | 0.0566 | 0.0513 | 0.0758 | 0.0699 | 0.0309 | 0.0814 | 0.0655 | 0.0477 | 0.0566 | 0.0465 | 0.0420 | 0.0650 | 0.0723 | 0.0801 |
| NC_034384 | Diamondback moth iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0727 | 0.0644 | 0.0717 | 0.0715 | 0.0634 | 0.0509 | 0.0402 | 0.0521 | 0.0776 | 0.0501 | 0.0623 | 0.0604 | 0.0667 | 0.0411 | 0.0761 | 0.0787 |
| NC_034385 | Cosavirus F | Vertebrates | 0.0860 | 0.0666 | 0.0651 | 0.0685 | 0.0736 | 0.0663 | 0.0176 | 0.0696 | 0.0699 | 0.0448 | 0.0541 | 0.0482 | 0.0568 | 0.0494 | 0.0801 | 0.0835 |
| NC_034453 | Ferret parechovirus | Vertebrates | 0.0964 | 0.0604 | 0.0546 | 0.0780 | 0.0838 | 0.0403 | 0.0150 | 0.0688 | 0.0654 | 0.0464 | 0.0463 | 0.0529 | 0.0439 | 0.0606 | 0.0953 | 0.0919 |
| NC_034568 | Picorna-like virus AWando15 | Others | 0.1013 | 0.0478 | 0.0475 | 0.0998 | 0.0490 | 0.0297 | 0.0218 | 0.0650 | 0.0604 | 0.0254 | 0.0364 | 0.0577 | 0.0857 | 0.0626 | 0.0743 | 0.1356 |
| NC_034617 | Harrier picornavirus 1 | Vertebrates | 0.0629 | 0.0560 | 0.0570 | 0.0679 | 0.0578 | 0.0649 | 0.0249 | 0.0799 | 0.0664 | 0.0438 | 0.0631 | 0.0543 | 0.0567 | 0.0629 | 0.0826 | 0.0989 |
| NC_034971 | Canine kobuvirus | Vertebrates | 0.0567 | 0.0719 | 0.0354 | 0.0381 | 0.0791 | 0.1422 | 0.0550 | 0.0945 | 0.0461 | 0.0645 | 0.0543 | 0.0439 | 0.0203 | 0.0921 | 0.0642 | 0.0415 |
| NC_035110 | Fur seal picorna-like virus | Vertebrates | 0.0968 | 0.0540 | 0.0451 | 0.0814 | 0.0609 | 0.0492 | 0.0393 | 0.0694 | 0.0595 | 0.0423 | 0.0414 | 0.0533 | 0.0601 | 0.0731 | 0.0707 | 0.1035 |
| NC_035115 | Apis dicistrovirus | Insects | 0.0926 | 0.0435 | 0.0456 | 0.0947 | 0.0535 | 0.0322 | 0.0207 | 0.0617 | 0.0647 | 0.0343 | 0.0389 | 0.0630 | 0.0656 | 0.0581 | 0.0957 | 0.1352 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_035184 | Big Sioux River virus | Insects | 0.0969 | 0.0653 | 0.0586 | 0.0870 | 0.0584 | 0.0386 | 0.0397 | 0.0537 | 0.0690 | 0.0401 | 0.0363 | 0.0575 | 0.0836 | 0.0462 | 0.0683 | 0.1006 |
| NC_035198 | Aimelvirus 2 | Vertebrates | 0.0821 | 0.0722 | 0.0556 | 0.0607 | 0.0744 | 0.0589 | 0.0222 | 0.0823 | 0.0710 | 0.0394 | 0.0540 | 0.0488 | 0.0428 | 0.0675 | 0.0814 | 0.0869 |
| NC_035214/ NC_035219 | Lettuce necrotic leaf curl virus | Plants | 0.0687 | 0.0577 | 0.0701 | 0.0649 | 0.0790 | 0.0469 | 0.0270 | 0.0614 | 0.0667 | 0.0525 | 0.0560 | 0.0622 | 0.0471 | 0.0572 | 0.0842 | 0.0982 |
| NC_035218/ NC_035220 | Motherwort yellow mottle virus | Plants | 0.0853 | 0.0538 | 0.0600 | 0.0727 | 0.0743 | 0.0444 | 0.0233 | 0.0645 | 0.0668 | 0.0485 | 0.0521 | 0.0556 | 0.0454 | 0.0599 | 0.0877 | 0.1056 |
| NC_035455 | Solenopsis invicta virus 4 | Others | 0.1215 | 0.0537 | 0.0521 | 0.1102 | 0.0632 | 0.0304 | 0.0193 | 0.0517 | 0.0727 | 0.0321 | 0.0328 | 0.0416 | 0.0802 | 0.0483 | 0.0750 | 0.1149 |
| NC_035457 | Myrmica scabrinodis virus 1 | Others | 0.1129 | 0.0556 | 0.0563 | 0.1068 | 0.0682 | 0.0464 | 0.0252 | 0.0517 | 0.0696 | 0.0306 | 0.0331 | 0.0414 | 0.0808 | 0.0590 | 0.0601 | 0.1023 |
| NC_035779 | Falcon picornavirus | Vertebrates | 0.0861 | 0.0402 | 0.0594 | 0.0844 | 0.0599 | 0.0575 | 0.0185 | 0.0595 | 0.0687 | 0.0502 | 0.0595 | 0.0490 | 0.0554 | 0.0476 | 0.0900 | 0.1140 |
| NC_035798 | Tioga picorna-like virus 1 | Others | 0.0762 | 0.0634 | 0.0543 | 0.0798 | 0.0825 | 0.0493 | 0.0426 | 0.0589 | 0.0698 | 0.0470 | 0.0432 | 0.0560 | 0.0452 | 0.0736 | 0.0759 | 0.0824 |
| NC_036389 | Chequa iflavivirus | Insects | 0.0725 | 0.0305 | 0.0639 | 0.0951 | 0.0311 | 0.0287 | 0.0273 | 0.0628 | 0.0632 | 0.0410 | 0.0453 | 0.0800 | 0.0952 | 0.0497 | 0.0928 | 0.1208 |
| MT079817 | Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 1 | Unknow | 0.0914 | 0.0560 | 0.0679 | 0.0973 | 0.0559 | 0.0363 | 0.0277 | 0.0509 | 0.0769 | 0.0336 | 0.0376 | 0.0566 | 0.0885 | 0.0448 | 0.0714 | 0.1071 |
| MT079818 | Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 2 | Unknow | 0.0966 | 0.0541 | 0.0523 | 0.0929 | 0.0557 | 0.0421 | 0.0269 | 0.0621 | 0.0693 | 0.0313 | 0.0377 | 0.0533 | 0.0743 | 0.0592 | 0.0748 | 0.1175 |

CHAPTER 3 - Two new *Circoviridae* associated with tree species

1

2 Flávia M. B. Nery¹, Fernando L. Melo¹, Leonardo S. Boiteux², Maria Esther N. Fonseca², Simone
3 G. Ribeiro³, Rita de Cássia Pereira-Carvalho¹

4 Archives of Virology

5 ¹Departamento de Fitopatologia, Universidade de Brasília (UnB), Campus Universitário Darcy
6 Ribeiro, Brasília-DF, 70910-900, Brazil.

7 ²National Center for Vegetable Crops Research (CNPV) Embrapa Hortaliças, Brasília, DF
8 70275-970, Brazil;

9 ³ Embrapa Recursos Genéticos e Biotecnologia, Brasília, DF, 70770-017, Brazil

10 Correspondence author: rcpkarvalho@unb.br

11

12 **Abstract**

13 The *Circoviridae* family is composed of viruses with small (\approx 1.8-2.1 kb), circular, single-
14 stranded DNA (ssDNA) genomes, which are packed into non-enveloped. This family is
15 represented by two genera (*Circovirus* and *Cyclovirus*). Thus far, *Circovirus* and *Cyclovirus* have
16 been detected in association with animals. However, we recovered via High-throughput
17 sequencing two novel *Circoviridae*-like genomes associated with tree species. The low identity
18 in comparison with other species ascribed in *Circoviridae* suggests that they may represent novel
19 members of this family. We proposed the names: Caesalpinia ferrea-associated virus - CFaV and
20 Astronium fraxinifolium-associated virus - AFaV.

21

22 **1. Introduction**

23 Advances in High-throughput sequencing (HTS) technologies together with the
24 availability of robust bioinformatics tools are leading to the discovery of a huge diversity of
25 cryptic viruses across a wide array of hosts and environmental conditions (JONES et al., 2017;

1 MINICKA et al., 2020; NERY et al., 2020; REIS, 2020). Several circular single-stranded DNA
2 (ssDNA) viruses have been detected and characterized in a wide range of samples using HTS
3 approaches (KRABERGER et al., 2019; LABONTÉ; SUTTLE, 2013; RICHET et al., 2019).
4 DNA viruses are classified into double-stranded (dsDNA) and single-stranded (ssDNA)
5 (KRUPOVIC et al., 2020). Eukaryotic ssDNA viruses have been classified into ten families.
6 However, many viruses remain unclassified (SIMMONDS et al., 2017).

7 Among them, seven families (Realm: *Monodnaviria*, Kingdom *Shotokuvirae*, Phylum
8 *Cressnaviricota*, Class *Arfiviricetes*) comprise viral species sharing the feature of encoding two
9 proteins [replication-associated protein (REP) and capsid protein (CP)]. This group of viruses has
10 been reported infecting algae (*Bacilladnaviridae*), animals (*Circoviridae*), plants (*Nanoviridae*
11 and *Geminiviridae*), and fungi (*Genomoviridae*). Species of *Genomoviridae* are also associated
12 with different organisms, like animals and plants (ABBAS et al., 2019; ICTV, 2020; KRUPOVIC
13 et al., 2020; MALATHI; RENUKA DEVI, 2019). For viruses classified in *Smacoviridae* and
14 “*Redondoviridae*” animals as the most likely hosts, although smacovirids have been already
15 associated with archaea (DÍEZ-VILLASEÑOR; RODRIGUEZ-VALERA, 2019).

16 The *Circoviridae* family is composed of viruses with small (\approx 1.8-2.1 kb), circular, single-
17 stranded DNA (ssDNA) genomes, which are packed into non-enveloped, icosahedral particles
18 (BREITBART et al., 2017; ROSARIO et al., 2017). The genome organization of the circoviruses
19 consists of two ambisense open reading frames (ORFs), that encode the replication-associated
20 protein (REP) and the capsid protein (CP). This family is represented by two genera: *Circovirus*
21 ($n = 43$) and *Cyclovirus* ($n = 51$) (ICTV, 2020).

22 *Circovirus* genomes have the *Rep* gene in the viral sense and the *CP* gene in the
23 complementary sense, whereas *Cyclovirus* displays the opposite order in terms of gene
24 organization (ROSARIO et al., 2017).

1 Viruses occurring in forest trees are poorly studied and HTS technology can be very
2 efficient to expand our knowledge about viral species present in association with this environment.
3 Here, we recovered via HTS two novel *Circoviridae*-like genomes associated with two
4 Neotropical tree species (*Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul. and *Astronium fraxinifolium* Schott)
5 from Central Brazil. Thus far, *Circovirus* and *Cyclovirus* have been detected in association with
6 vertebrates and invertebrates (ROSARIO et al., 2017; SADEGHI et al., 2018; WANG et al., 2018).
7 Therefore, to our knowledge, this is the first report of circoviruses associated with plants.

8 9 **2. Materials and Methods**

10 **2.1. Leaf samples, DNA extraction and enrichment of circular ssDNA viruses**

11

12 Leaf samples of the native tree species *Astronium fraxinifolium* and Brazilian ironwood
13 (*Caesalpinia ferrea*) displaying virus-like symptoms were collected in a nursery belonging to the
14 NOVACAP II (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brazil II) in 2014 (**Supplementary**
15 **Table 1**). The symptoms were documented, and then the leaf surfaces were carefully cleaned
16 with a camel's hairbrush, aiming to eliminate potential contamination by arthropods. Genomic
17 DNA was individually extracted from leaf samples using a CTAB modified protocol with organic
18 solvents (BOITEUX; FONSECA; SIMON, 1999). The purified circular DNAs were
19 subsequently used as a template in Rolling Circle Amplification (RCA) assays (INOUE-
20 NAGATA et al., 2004). The RCA was performed in a total volume of 10 μ L using the following
21 reagents: 1.0 μ L of 10X phi29 DNA polymerase reaction buffer (NEB, Ipswich, MA, USA), 1.0
22 μ L of Bovine serum albumin - BSA (10 mg/mL), 1.0 μ L of dNTP mixture (10 mM) (Invitrogen,
23 Carlsbad, CA, USA), 1.0 μ L of random primers (10 μ M), 1.0 μ L of DNA, 4.9 μ L of DNase-free
24 water was mixed with 0.1 μ L of phi29 DNA Polymerase (10,000 U/mL).

1 **2.2. High-throughput sequencing (HTS), bioinformatic and metagenomic**
2 **analyses**

3
4 The RCA products were sequenced in an Illumina HiSeq 2500 platform (2 × 125 paired
5 ends) at Macrogen Inc. (South Korea). Sequence analyzes were performed essentially as
6 previously described (ADAMS; FOX, 2016; KREUZE et al., 2009b). The following steps were
7 performed: (i) elimination of low-quality sequences and adapters; (ii) reassembly of sequences
8 and organization into contigs, using the CLC Genomics Workbench 10 program; (iii) validation
9 of contigs by local alignments using Blastx algorithm against a virus database (Viral RefSeq-
10 GenBank) (<https://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>); (iv) Blastx results were compared to ViralRefSeq
11 and another round of Blastx analyses was performed with the general database (only contigs with
12 higher coverages were selected); and (v) the contigs showing identity to viruses after alignments
13 were then analyzed with the assistance of the Geneious R11 program (KEARSE et al., 2012).
14 Contigs were mapped back using the reads in order to obtain the complete genome sequences.
15 Then, a Blastn analysis was performed with the entire genome and the most similar sequence
16 was used for transferring the viral annotation.

17 Contigs were mapped back using the reads in order to obtain the complete genome
18 sequences. Then, a Blastn analysis was performed with the entire genome and the most similar
19 sequence was used for viral annotation transferring.

1 **2.3. Design of *Circovirus*-specific PCR primers, detection of contigs obtained by**
2 **HTS and cloning of amplicons**

3
4 To confirm the HTS data, overlapping and abutting primers were obtained (**Table 1**). The
5 PCR assays were performed in a total volume of 12,5 μ L using the following reagents: 1 μ L of
6 RCA product (dilute in 1:100 of DNase-free water) was mixed with 0.1 μ L of *Taq* DNA
7 polymerase (5 U/ μ L) (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), 1.25 μ L of 10 X PCR buffer, 0.4 μ L of
8 Magnesium Chloride (50 mM), 0.25 mM of each primer (**Table 1**), 0.25 μ L of dNTP mixture
9 (10 mM) (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) and 9.0 μ L of DNase-free water. The PCR products
10 were resolved in 1% agarose-gel electrophoresis. The purification of DNA fragments obtained
11 from PCR was performed with the GFX (GE Healthcare) purification kit following
12 manufacturers' guidelines and cloned into pGEM T Easy vector (Promega). These clones were
13 sequenced by Sanger at Myleus (Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais-MG, Brazil) and at Embrapa
14 Hortaliças (Brasília-DF, Brazil). Internal primers were designed to recovery the complete
15 genome sequence.

Table 1. Primer sequences employed for detection and sequencing of two novel *Circovirus*-like genomes.

| Accession Number | Contigs | Primer name/ Primers Sequence (5'-3') * | Product Length (bp)** | Reads | AT ⁺ (°C) | Application/ Target |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| MT707946 | AFaV_11404 ¹ | AFaV_321F CAGAGAACTAACCCAACATCACGT ^a | 2543 | 128 | 57 | Detection/ CP |
| | | AFaV_322R-GTATATGCTCGCGCCATGTGB | | | | |
| | | F_AFaVPINT - GGTCGTCGAGGTCTGTT | - | - | - | Recover genome |
| | | AFaVPINT_R- GGTTTCGGAGCAGTTA | | | | |
| MT707947 | CFaV_126 ² | CFaV_858F-TTCTGGGCAGGCGTTC ^b | 2342 | 1029 | 55 | Detection/REP |
| | | CFaV_867R-TAGAATTCAATCCTCGGAGTGGCT | | | | |
| | | F_CFaVPINT-TTCTGGGCAGGCGTTC | - | - | - | Recover genome |
| | | CFaVPINT _R-AGTGGATCAAAAGCCTT | | | | |

¹ AFaV - *Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus; ² CFaV - *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus; ^a Overlapping primers and ^b abutting primers. * F: Forward, R: Reverse. **bp: base pairs. CP: coat protein, REP: Replicase. ⁺AT: annealing temperature.

2.4. Phylogenetic Analysis

Phylogenetic analysis was performed using the 60 replicase protein (REP) sequences from members of the *Circovirus* family (**Supplementary Table 2**). The analysis was carried out using the Geneious V.11.1 program (KEARSE et al., 2012). Alignment was performed with the MUSCLE software and trees were developed using the maximum likelihood (ML) method Fast Tree algorithm (PRICE; DEHAL; ARKIN, 2009) with 1,000 repetitions bootstrap.

2.5. Linear Discriminant Analysis (LDA)

Linear Discriminant Analysis was performed to infer the host, for these 60 sequences of the *Circoviridae* members. These sequences were downloaded from NCBI/GenBank [www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ (**Supplementary Table 2**)]. Dinucleotide frequencies for each sequence were determined using the program Simple Sequence Editor (SSE), version 1.3 (SIMMONDS, 2012). LDA was performed using R program (www.R-project.org) (version 3.4.2) (TEAM, 2013) implementing the MASS, LDA function, and ggplot2 package.

3. Results and Discussion

The HTS procedure recovered 35,035 reads, following Blastx analyses and map-to-reference. Two reads were selected (11404 and 126) and used as a reference for assembling the complete genomes, through Geneious (San Diego, CA, USA) (KEARSE et al., 2012). The amplicon expected for contig 11404 was obtained from the sample *A. fraxinifolium* (**Figures 1A**

and 1B) using primers: AFaV_321F/ AFaV_322R. Also, amplicons of expected size were detected for contig 126 in leaf samples from the Brazilian ironwood (**Figures 1C and D**) using primers: CFaV_858F/ CFaV_867R.

The amplicons obtained for contigs 126 and 11404 were cloned into pGEM-T Easy (Promega, Madison, WI, USA) as recommended by the manufacturer and sequenced by Sanger.

The full genomes obtained through PCR with primers F_CFaVPINT/ CFaVPINT_R (contig 126) and F_AFaVPINT/ AFaVPINT-R (contig 11404) (**Table 1**) were recovered via Sanger and then analyzed using Geneious v. 11.1 (San Diego, CA, USA) (KEARSE et al., 2012) and NCBI tools (www.ncbi.nlm.gov/). The two contigs 11404 (*Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus - AFaV) (**Figure 1C**) and 126 (Caesalpinia ferrea-associated virus - CFaV (**Figure 1D**)) showed identity with species already classified in the family *Circoviridae*.

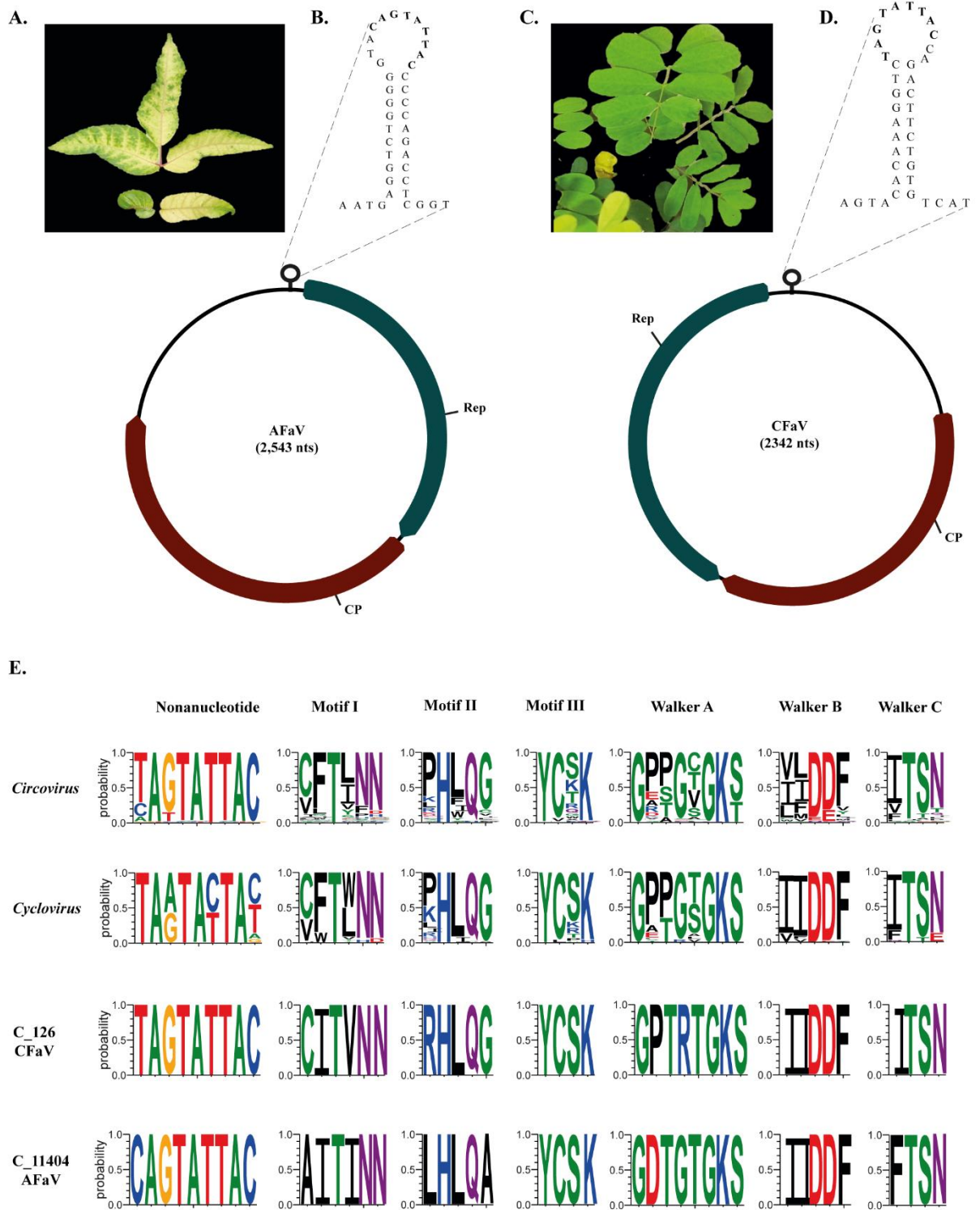


Figure 1 A-E. Characterization of two new *Circovirus*-like genomes species detected in association with two Neotropical tree species in Central Brazil; **A.** Symptomatic leaves of *Astronium fraxinifolium* Schott from which *Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus (AFaV) was isolated. **B.** Genome organization of AFaV in red the region encoding the CP (Coat Protein) and in blue, the Rep region (Replicase). **C.** Symptomatic leaves of *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul. from which the *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus (CFaV) was obtained. **D.** Genome organization of CFaV, in red the region encoding the CP (Coat Protein)

and in blue, the Rep region. In bold the sequence of nonanucleotide and **E.** Summary of conserved nonanucleotides, rolling circle replication (RCR) and superfamily 3 (SF3) Helicase Motifs of the *Circoviridae* family. The logos were generated using Weblogo 3 (CROOKS et al., 2004) with representative sequences from members of *Cyclovirus* ($n=49$) and *Circovirus* ($n=78$), including *Astronidium fraxinifolium*-associated virus (AFaV) and *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus (CFaV) (**Supplementary Table 3**).

AFaV circular genome (GenBank accession MT707946) comprised 2543 nts in length and exhibited amino acid identity values of 45% and 27% coverage with *Anguilla anguilla* circovirus (APZ87906). The full CFaV circular genome (MT707947) displayed 2342 nts and showed 56% amino acid identity with Bat-associated Cyclovirus 7 (genus *Cyclovirus*) (YP009506292). According to the criteria for the classification of a new species within the family *Circoviridae*, sequences with pairwise nucleotide identity lower than 80% are classified as a distinct species (ICTV, 2019; ROSARIO et al., 2017).

Viruses classified in the family *Circoviridae* exhibit in the intergenic region a potential stem-loop structure, including the nonanucleotide sequence: NANTAT(C)TAC(T/A) (LOIKO et al., 2018; ROSARIO et al., 2017).

The putative rolling circle replication (RCR) encodes a REP protein with high conserved endonuclease domains including: Motifs I, II, and III as well as the helicase function with the conserved Walker A, B and C domains (**Figure 1E**) (MALATHI; RENUKA DEVI, 2019; ROSARIO et al., 2017).

These species and other *Circovirus* members display two ORFs: the first one (in the viral sense) encodes the REP protein, and the second (in a complementary sense) encodes the CP. The nonanucleotide CAGTATTAC is observed in species of the family and may display variations (CAG(T)TATTAC) in the 3rd position (ROSARIO et al., 2017).

Thus far, the genus *Circovirus* has 51 accepted species. All members display the CAGTATTAC (**Figure 1E**) as their nonanucleotide sequence (ROSARIO et al., 2017) as well

as the two previously described ORFs. *Circovirus* species have been detected in association with vertebrates (MALE et al., 2016) and invertebrates (DAYARAM et al., 2013; MALATHI; RENUKA DEVI, 2019).

It was observed in contig 11404 (corresponding to the AFaV genome) the nonanucleotide sequence CAGTATTAC, which is identical to that found in the members of the genus *Circovirus* (**Figure 1E**).

On the other hand, the genus *Cyclovirus* is represented by 43 species (ICTV, 2019; LECIS et al., 2020; ROSARIO et al., 2017). In addition to the two ORFs, it was possible to observe the intergenic region with the stem-loop structure in the CFaV genome (**Figure 1E**), containing the nonanucleotide (TAGTATTAC) region (BIAGINI et al., 2012).

The species classified in this genus have been detected in a wide array of vertebrates such as bats (LECIS et al., 2020; LI et al., 2010a), pigs (ALLAN et al., 1998; KRAKOWKA et al., 2001; ZHANG et al., 2020), birds (CHANG et al., 2020; HALAMI et al., 2008; HATTERMANN et al., 2003; JOHNE et al., 2006; KASZAB et al., 2018), fishes (LORINCZ et al., 2011; MATSUMOTO et al., 2019) as well as in humans and others primates (LI et al., 2010b).

The putative motifs rolling circle replication initiator (RCR I, II, and III) and helicase domains (Walker A, B, and C) were found in both AFaV and CFaV genomes. However, AFaV displayed some genetic variations in motifs I, II, and Walker A (**Figure 1E**).

Two ORFs were observed in both CFaV and AFav genomes. In CFaV, the ORF encoding the CP (in the viral sense) displayed 822 nts in length. In the complementary sense, the ORF coding the REP protein displayed 924 nts. However, the region containing the introns (a common feature across cycloviruses) was not identified in this contig, reinforcing the notion that CFaV may represent a new species. On the other hand, AFav displayed (in the viral sense) the ORF coding for the REP, and in the complementary sense the ORF coding the CP.

Therefore, the two putative novel viruses (AFaV and CFaV) reported here, displayed several characteristics that are also present in the genomes of the members of the *Circoviridae* family, including genomic organization, ORF orientation, and the nonanucleotide sequence (**Figure 1E**). After phylogenetic analyzes (with representative isolates of the family *Circoviridae* family) grouped CFaV with members of the genus *Cyclovirus* (**Figure 2**). However, AFaV did not position itself with any of the species already classified in the two genera of the family *Circoviridae* (**Figure 2**).

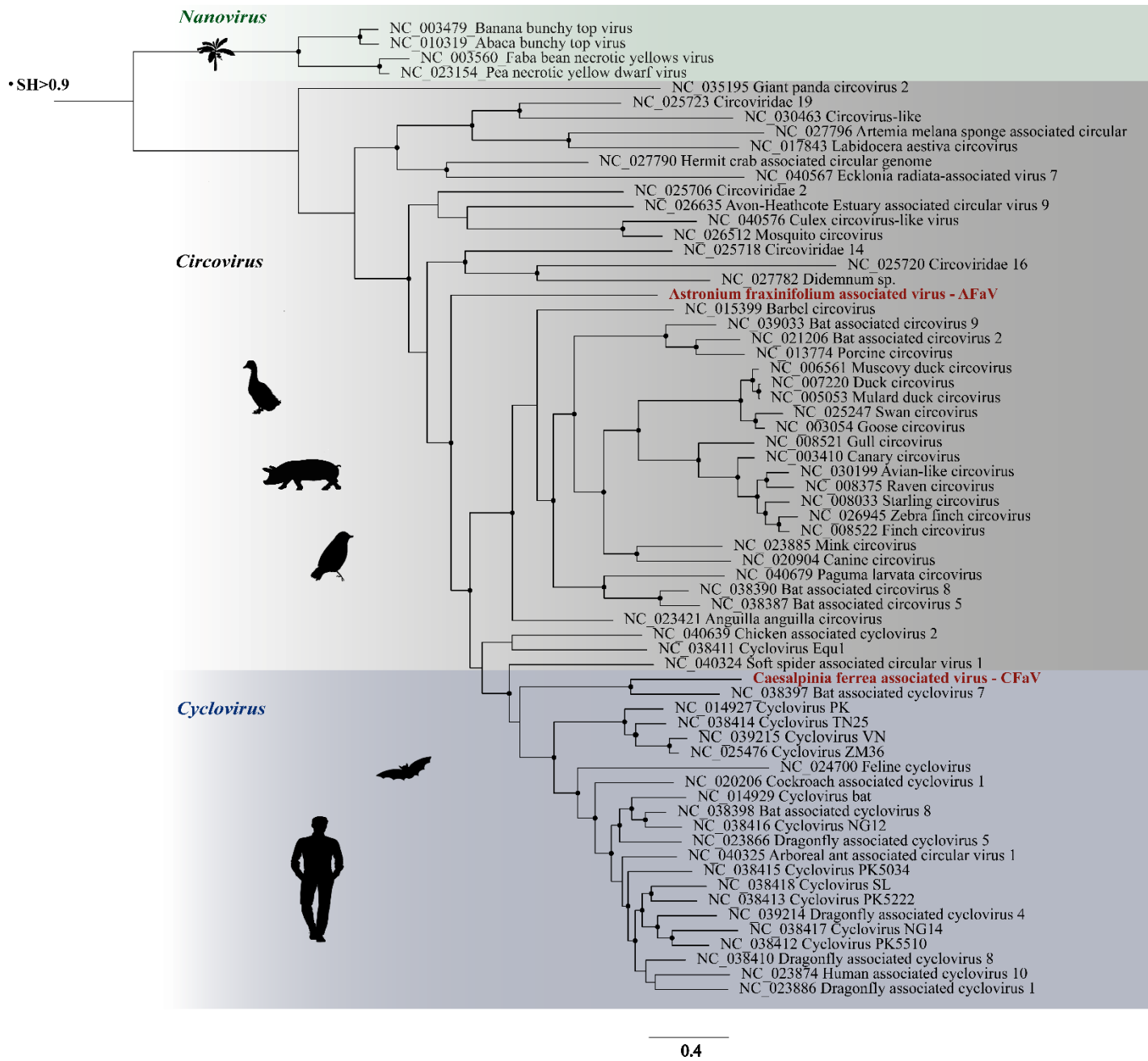


Figure 2. Phylogenetic tree based on REP protein sequence comparisons with members of the *Circoviridae* and *Nanoviridae* families. The amino acid sequences were aligned with the MUSCLE software. For the construction of the phylogenetic tree, Maximum Likelihood (ML) was derived with a bootstrap value with 1,000 repetitions using Fasttree (JTT+CAT). *Nanoviridae* sequences were used as outgroups. The black dots represent nodes with Shimodaira-Hasegawa (SH) value > 0.9.

The LDA analysis showed that the viruses detected in this study did not group with any virus belonging to the family *Circoviridae* described until now (**Figure 3**). These results suggest that the plants may be new hosts for these two novel circoviruses. The genetic diversity of these two new viruses may result in their assignment to a potential new genus within the family *Circoviridae*.

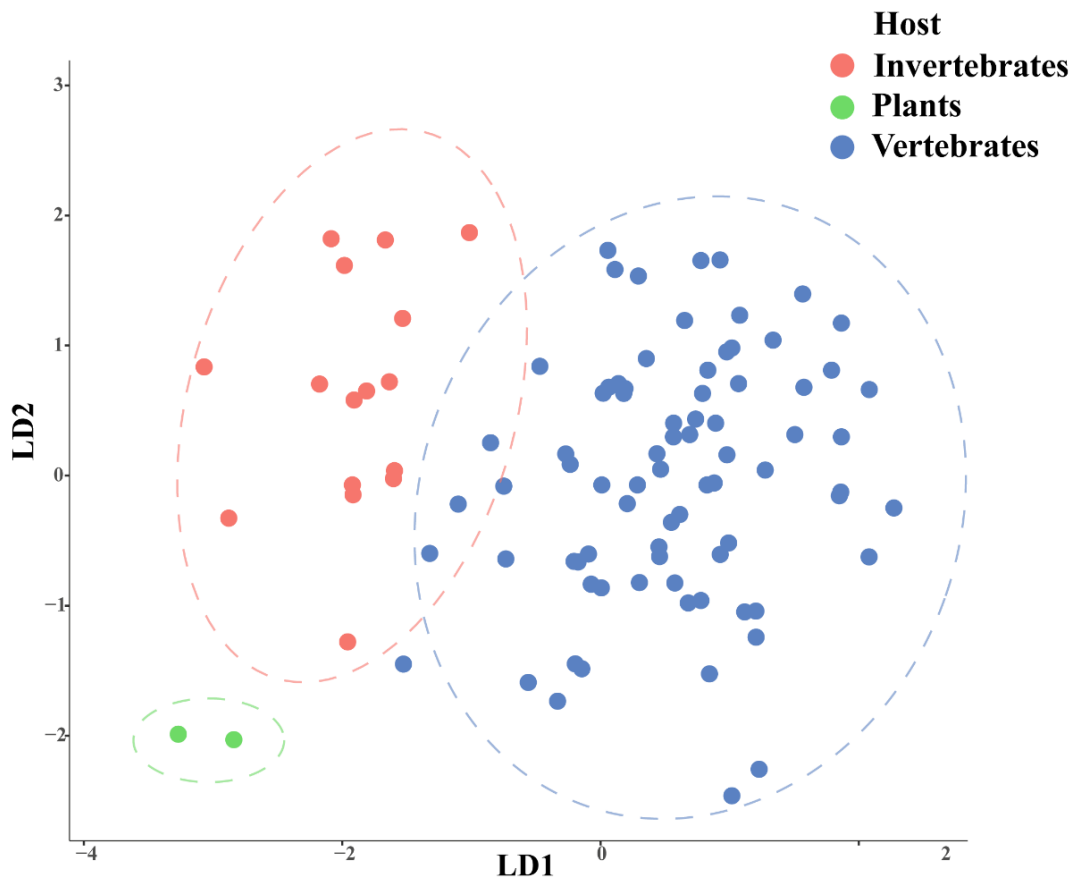


Figure 3. Linear discriminant analysis (LDA). LDA used to classify viral sequences into host groups. Linear discriminant analysis comparing nucleotide composition from members of *Circoviridae* family with known hosts. Invertebrates-infecting viruses are shown in pink circles, vertebrates-infecting viruses are shown in blue circles and the new viruses in this study (Astroniu fraxinifolium-associated virus - AFaV and Caesalpinia ferrea-associated virus - CFaV) detected in plants are shown in green circles.

Previous studies indicated that the REP protein sequence of the plant-associated members of the genus *Nanovirus* is similar to those found in vertebrate and invertebrate-associated *Circovirus* (GIBBS; WEILLER, 1999). Phylogenetic analyzes with the genetic information of these members gave strong support to the notion that they have the same ancestor (GIBBS:WEILLER, 1999). Therefore, an herbivore eating a plant infected with *Nanovirus* acquired the virus that underwent evolutionary processes that made it able to infect other hosts. So far, there are no reports of members of the *Circoviridae* infecting plants. In this context, more information is necessary to be obtained about these putative plant-associated new species that were classified in the family *Circoviridae*. The unique genomic features of these two viruses make us hypothesize that plants could also serve as hosts for circoviruses. Future efforts will be concentrated on the production of infectious clones for CFaV and AFaV aiming to demonstrate their infectivity in plants.

Supplementary materials of paper “Two new *Circoviridae* associated with tree species”

Supplementary Table 1. Identification of tree species collected at NOVACAP (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil) - Nursery II.

| Botanical family | Common name | Tree species | Scientific name | Number of plants sampled | Symptoms ¹ |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Anacardiaceae</i> | Locust wood | | <i>Astronium fraxinifolium</i> Schott | 3 | CL/ LD |
| <i>Apocynaceae</i> | “Guatambu” | | <i>Aspidosperma parvifolium</i> A. DC. | 2 | CS |
| <i>Bignoniaceae</i> | Pink trumpet tree | | <i>Handroanthus impetiginosus</i> Mart. ex DC. | 2 | B/ N |
| | Yellow poui | | <i>Handroanthus serratifolius</i> (Vahl) S. Grose | 4 | Y/ LD / NL |
| | “Bolsa de pastor” | | <i>Zeyheria tuberculosa</i> (Vell.) Bureau ex Verl. | 2 | Y / CL |
| <i>Cecropiaceae</i> | Pumpwoods | | <i>Cecropia hololeuca</i> Miq. | 2 | LD / WS |
| <i>Fabaceae</i> | Brazil red wood | | <i>Paubrasilia echinata</i> Lam. | 3 | PC |
| | Faveira | | <i>Parkia pendula</i> Willd. | 3 | Y / LD |
| | Mulungu | | <i>Erythrina mulungu</i> Mart. ex Benth. | 3 | R |
| | “Pau pereira” | | <i>Platycyamus regnelli</i> Benth. | 3 | Y / LD |
| | “Sete cascas” | | <i>Samanea tubulosa</i> (Benth.) Barneby & J. W. Grime. | 3 | CS / M/ MO |
| | Brazilian ironwood | | <i>Caesalpinia ferrea</i> Mart. ex Tul. | 1 | CL |
| | Indian rosewood | | <i>Dalbergia violacea</i> Vogel | 2 | CL |
| | Copaiba | | <i>Copaifera langsdorffii</i> Desf. | 2 | IW / MO |
| | “Pau-sangue” | | <i>Pterocarpus violaceus</i> Vogel | 2 | CL/ LD |
| | Cerejeira | | <i>Amburana cearensis</i> Schwacke & Taub | 2 | CS |
| | silk tree | | <i>Albizia hasslerii</i> Chodat | 1 | Y |
| | Grapia | | <i>Apuleia leiocarpa</i> Vogel | 2 | Y |

¹Y: yellowing; B: blistering; CL: chlorosis; CS: chlorotic spots; LD: leaf deformation; M: mosaic; MO: mottle; NL: necrotic lesion; N: necrosis; R: rugose and WS: without symptom.

Supplementary Table 1. Identification of tree species collected at NOVACAP (Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital do Brasil) - Nursery II.

| Botanical family | Tree species | | Number of plants sampled | Symptoms ¹ |
|------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Common name | Scientific name | | |
| <i>Guttiferae</i> | “Pau santo” | <i>Kielmeyera variabilis</i> Mart. & Zucc | 1 | MO |
| <i>Lecythidaceae</i> | “jequitibá branco” | <i>Cariniana estrellensis</i> (Raddi) Kuntze (Raddi) | 3 | LD |
| <i>Malvaceae</i> | West Indian-elm | <i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> Lam. | 3 | CL |
| <i>Melastomataceae</i> | Brazilian glorytree | <i>Tibouchina granulosa</i> (Desr.) Cogn. | 2 | M; NL |
| <i>Meliaceae</i> | Mahogany | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> King | 2 | CS / LD |
| <i>Myrtaceae</i> | Timor white gum | <i>Eucalyptus urophylla</i> S.T. Blake | 2 | DF/ WS |
| <i>Rhamnaceae</i> | Japanese raisintree | <i>Hovenia dulcis</i> Thunb. Voucher. | 2 | IC / M |
| <i>Rutaceae</i> | Brazilian Boxwood | <i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i> Engl. | 2 | CL/R |
| <i>Sapindaceae</i> | Southern soapberry | <i>Sapindus saponaria</i> L. | 1 | NL |

¹Y: yellowing; B: blistering; CL: chlorosis; CS: chlorotic spots; IC: interveinal chlorosis; LD: leaf deformation; M: mosaic; MO: mottle; NL: necrotic lesion; N: necrosis; R: rugose and WS: without symptom.

Supplementary Table 2. The accession of the sequences used in the phylogeny and the nucleotide frequency composition analysis (NCA).

| Name | Organism | Host | ApA | ApC | ApG | ApT | CpA | CpC | CpG | CpT | GpA | GpC | GpG | GpT | TpA | TpC | TpG | TpT |
|-----------|--|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_040325 | Arboreal ant associated circular virus 1 | Invertebrate | 0.0690 | 0.0532 | 0.0605 | 0.0724 | 0.0617 | 0.0566 | 0.0617 | 0.0509 | 0.0566 | 0.0571 | 0.0424 | 0.0707 | 0.0684 | 0.0639 | 0.0622 | 0.0928 |
| NC_038400 | Bat-associated cyclovirus 11 | Vertebrate | 0.0808 | 0.0743 | 0.0515 | 0.0743 | 0.0705 | 0.0477 | 0.0722 | 0.0564 | 0.0689 | 0.0586 | 0.0553 | 0.0440 | 0.0608 | 0.0662 | 0.0477 | 0.0705 |
| NC_038393 | Bat-associated cyclovirus 2 | Vertebrate | 0.1012 | 0.0752 | 0.0531 | 0.0859 | 0.0774 | 0.0413 | 0.0554 | 0.0560 | 0.0627 | 0.0582 | 0.0396 | 0.0424 | 0.0735 | 0.0560 | 0.0548 | 0.0673 |
| NC_025791 | Bat circovirus POA/2012/II | Vertebrate | 0.0582 | 0.0479 | 0.0525 | 0.0804 | 0.0559 | 0.0542 | 0.0576 | 0.0536 | 0.0587 | 0.0536 | 0.0473 | 0.0724 | 0.0661 | 0.0656 | 0.0747 | 0.1015 |
| NC_040639 | Chicken-associated cyclovirus 2 | Vertebrate | 0.0895 | 0.0518 | 0.0355 | 0.0974 | 0.0625 | 0.0512 | 0.0456 | 0.0636 | 0.0529 | 0.0416 | 0.0388 | 0.0523 | 0.0698 | 0.0782 | 0.0653 | 0.1041 |
| NC_020206 | Cockroach-associated cyclovirus 1 | Invertebrate | 0.0554 | 0.0484 | 0.0390 | 0.0775 | 0.0431 | 0.0542 | 0.0676 | 0.0577 | 0.0466 | 0.0484 | 0.0542 | 0.0851 | 0.0763 | 0.0717 | 0.0728 | 0.1020 |
| NC_038407 | Cyclovirus Chimp11 | Vertebrate | 0.1098 | 0.0858 | 0.0526 | 0.0789 | 0.0749 | 0.0532 | 0.0532 | 0.0526 | 0.0589 | 0.0521 | 0.0538 | 0.0360 | 0.0830 | 0.0435 | 0.0412 | 0.0704 |
| NC_038411 | Cyclovirus Equ1 | Vertebrate | 0.0983 | 0.0674 | 0.0511 | 0.0793 | 0.0467 | 0.0418 | 0.0500 | 0.0619 | 0.0733 | 0.0456 | 0.0435 | 0.0554 | 0.0771 | 0.0456 | 0.0733 | 0.0896 |
| NC_014930 | Cyclovirus NGchicken15/NGA/2009 | Vertebrate | 0.1035 | 0.0836 | 0.0489 | 0.0716 | 0.0682 | 0.0574 | 0.0597 | 0.0534 | 0.0620 | 0.0415 | 0.0546 | 0.0483 | 0.0733 | 0.0569 | 0.0432 | 0.0739 |
| NC_038405 | Cyclovirus PKbeef23/PAK/2009 | Vertebrate | 0.0964 | 0.0599 | 0.0631 | 0.0795 | 0.0539 | 0.0523 | 0.0626 | 0.0506 | 0.0719 | 0.0555 | 0.0550 | 0.0512 | 0.0768 | 0.0517 | 0.0528 | 0.0670 |
| NC_014928 | Cyclovirus PKgoat11/PAK/2009 | Vertebrate | 0.1057 | 0.0766 | 0.0509 | 0.0789 | 0.0674 | 0.0486 | 0.0566 | 0.0509 | 0.0663 | 0.0486 | 0.0549 | 0.0440 | 0.0726 | 0.0497 | 0.0514 | 0.0771 |
| NC_027530 | Cyclovirus TsCyV-1_JP-NUBS-2014 | Vertebrate | 0.0716 | 0.0543 | 0.0526 | 0.0772 | 0.0616 | 0.0560 | 0.0610 | 0.0582 | 0.0582 | 0.0565 | 0.0481 | 0.0560 | 0.0644 | 0.0699 | 0.0571 | 0.0974 |
| NC_025476 | Cyclovirus ZM36a | Vertebrate | 0.0756 | 0.0585 | 0.0504 | 0.0740 | 0.0655 | 0.0638 | 0.0660 | 0.0628 | 0.0494 | 0.0617 | 0.0413 | 0.0569 | 0.0687 | 0.0740 | 0.0515 | 0.0799 |
| NC_040826 | Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus | Invertebrate | 0.0732 | 0.0453 | 0.0674 | 0.0738 | 0.0464 | 0.0416 | 0.0611 | 0.0406 | 0.0738 | 0.0501 | 0.0590 | 0.0796 | 0.0669 | 0.0527 | 0.0748 | 0.0938 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_023886 | Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 1 | Invertebrate | 0.1156 | 0.0748 | 0.0391 | 0.0978 | 0.0742 | 0.0558 | 0.0587 | 0.0477 | 0.0535 | 0.0523 | 0.0368 | 0.0385 | 0.0840 | 0.0535 | 0.0472 | 0.0707 |
| NC_023868 | Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 3 | Invertebrate | 0.0755 | 0.0761 | 0.0579 | 0.0667 | 0.0731 | 0.0737 | 0.0573 | 0.0650 | 0.0562 | 0.0439 | 0.0386 | 0.0538 | 0.0714 | 0.0761 | 0.0386 | 0.0761 |
| NC_023866 | Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 5 | Invertebrate | 0.0662 | 0.0522 | 0.0488 | 0.0763 | 0.0522 | 0.0611 | 0.0589 | 0.0538 | 0.0482 | 0.0471 | 0.0499 | 0.0752 | 0.0768 | 0.0656 | 0.0628 | 0.1049 |
| NC_034977 | Duck-associated cyclovirus 1 | vertebrate | 0.0878 | 0.0768 | 0.0605 | 0.0594 | 0.0763 | 0.0721 | 0.0626 | 0.0615 | 0.0658 | 0.0615 | 0.0468 | 0.0479 | 0.0547 | 0.0621 | 0.0521 | 0.0521 |
| NC_024700 | Feline cyclovirus | Vertebrate | 0.1569 | 0.0875 | 0.0570 | 0.0999 | 0.0818 | 0.0435 | 0.0395 | 0.0344 | 0.0734 | 0.0305 | 0.0293 | 0.0327 | 0.0892 | 0.0378 | 0.0401 | 0.0666 |
| NC_023874 | Human-associated cyclovirus 10 | Vertebrate | 0.0743 | 0.0581 | 0.0559 | 0.0811 | 0.0553 | 0.0503 | 0.0570 | 0.0587 | 0.0587 | 0.0520 | 0.0380 | 0.0643 | 0.0805 | 0.0609 | 0.0620 | 0.0928 |
| NC_021568 | Human cyclovirus VS5700009 | Vertebrate | 0.0852 | 0.0661 | 0.0754 | 0.0666 | 0.0524 | 0.0333 | 0.0623 | 0.0508 | 0.0874 | 0.0579 | 0.0666 | 0.0541 | 0.0677 | 0.0415 | 0.0617 | 0.0710 |
| NC_032682 | Indian encephalitis associated cyclovirus | Vertebrate | 0.1226 | 0.0877 | 0.0564 | 0.0750 | 0.0726 | 0.0523 | 0.0587 | 0.0529 | 0.0639 | 0.0500 | 0.0476 | 0.0395 | 0.0819 | 0.0465 | 0.0389 | 0.0535 |
| NC_031755 | Mouse associated cyclovirus 1 | Vertebrate | 0.1189 | 0.0898 | 0.0422 | 0.0736 | 0.0808 | 0.0687 | 0.0548 | 0.0673 | 0.0597 | 0.0462 | 0.0305 | 0.0346 | 0.0646 | 0.0673 | 0.0435 | 0.0575 |
| NC_038402 | Pacific flying fox-associated cyclovirus-1 | Vertebrate | 0.0515 | 0.0447 | 0.0453 | 0.0697 | 0.0432 | 0.0775 | 0.0661 | 0.0583 | 0.0520 | 0.0552 | 0.0624 | 0.0786 | 0.0645 | 0.0676 | 0.0749 | 0.0884 |
| NC_040324 | Soft spider-associated circular virus 1 | Invertebrate | 0.0847 | 0.0630 | 0.0548 | 0.0728 | 0.0770 | 0.0718 | 0.0563 | 0.0573 | 0.0568 | 0.0604 | 0.0424 | 0.0506 | 0.0568 | 0.0677 | 0.0568 | 0.0708 |
| NC_020099 | Acartia tonsa copepod circovirus | Invertebrate | 0.0695 | 0.0773 | 0.0677 | 0.0569 | 0.0839 | 0.0803 | 0.0557 | 0.0575 | 0.0749 | 0.0587 | 0.0569 | 0.0521 | 0.0425 | 0.0611 | 0.0623 | 0.0425 |
| NC_023421 | Anguilla anguilla circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0770 | 0.0581 | 0.0625 | 0.0618 | 0.0610 | 0.0596 | 0.0451 | 0.0625 | 0.0770 | 0.0574 | 0.0654 | 0.0596 | 0.0436 | 0.0531 | 0.0865 | 0.0698 |
| NC_040528 | Apteryx rowi circovirus-like virus | Vertebrate | 0.0979 | 0.0643 | 0.0441 | 0.0681 | 0.0677 | 0.0864 | 0.0547 | 0.0648 | 0.0513 | 0.0485 | 0.0437 | 0.0441 | 0.0571 | 0.0749 | 0.0451 | 0.0873 |
| NC_030199 | Avian-like circovirus | Invertebrate | 0.0785 | 0.0496 | 0.0749 | 0.0578 | 0.0578 | 0.0650 | 0.0459 | 0.0578 | 0.0774 | 0.0568 | 0.0671 | 0.0630 | 0.0465 | 0.0552 | 0.0764 | 0.0702 |
| NC_015399 | Barbel circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0839 | 0.0604 | 0.0634 | 0.0655 | 0.0476 | 0.0522 | 0.0680 | 0.0450 | 0.0767 | 0.0532 | 0.0563 | 0.0752 | 0.0645 | 0.0471 | 0.0737 | 0.0675 |
| NC_038385 | Bat-associated circovirus 1 | Vertebrate | 0.0656 | 0.0446 | 0.0709 | 0.0661 | 0.0527 | 0.0462 | 0.0339 | 0.0656 | 0.0634 | 0.0629 | 0.0666 | 0.0704 | 0.0656 | 0.0451 | 0.0913 | 0.0892 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_021206 | Bat-associated circovirus 2 | Vertebrate | 0.0818 | 0.0462 | 0.0702 | 0.0568 | 0.0557 | 0.0651 | 0.0228 | 0.0657 | 0.0663 | 0.0484 | 0.0835 | 0.0657 | 0.0512 | 0.0496 | 0.0869 | 0.0841 |
| NC_038387 | Bat-associated circovirus 5 | Vertebrate | 0.0607 | 0.0397 | 0.0812 | 0.0545 | 0.0511 | 0.0545 | 0.0463 | 0.0463 | 0.0760 | 0.0683 | 0.1147 | 0.0674 | 0.0483 | 0.0358 | 0.0841 | 0.0712 |
| NC_038388 | Bat-associated circovirus 6 | Vertebrate | 0.0703 | 0.0474 | 0.0883 | 0.0543 | 0.0612 | 0.0490 | 0.0250 | 0.0495 | 0.0809 | 0.0538 | 0.1011 | 0.0761 | 0.0479 | 0.0346 | 0.0974 | 0.0633 |
| NC_038389 | Bat-associated circovirus 7 | Vertebrate | 0.0674 | 0.0504 | 0.0859 | 0.0473 | 0.0612 | 0.0556 | 0.0319 | 0.0504 | 0.0751 | 0.0618 | 0.1055 | 0.0715 | 0.0473 | 0.0314 | 0.0906 | 0.0664 |
| NC_038390 | Bat-associated circovirus 8 | Vertebrate | 0.0508 | 0.0406 | 0.0725 | 0.0508 | 0.0459 | 0.0546 | 0.0532 | 0.0517 | 0.0745 | 0.0667 | 0.1238 | 0.0750 | 0.0430 | 0.0435 | 0.0909 | 0.0624 |
| NC_039033 | Bat-associated circovirus 9 | Vertebrate | 0.0522 | 0.0511 | 0.0806 | 0.0501 | 0.0801 | 0.0954 | 0.0237 | 0.0669 | 0.0638 | 0.0717 | 0.0911 | 0.0522 | 0.0374 | 0.0479 | 0.0838 | 0.0522 |
| NC_035799 | Bat circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0540 | 0.0422 | 0.0696 | 0.0516 | 0.0483 | 0.0696 | 0.0611 | 0.0507 | 0.0810 | 0.0753 | 0.0905 | 0.0625 | 0.0341 | 0.0426 | 0.0881 | 0.0786 |
| NC_001944 | Beak and feather disease virus | Vertebrate | 0.0588 | 0.0432 | 0.0598 | 0.0522 | 0.0422 | 0.0683 | 0.0668 | 0.0512 | 0.0648 | 0.0683 | 0.0944 | 0.0743 | 0.0482 | 0.0487 | 0.0814 | 0.0773 |
| NC_003410 | Canary circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0720 | 0.0437 | 0.0740 | 0.0535 | 0.0530 | 0.0807 | 0.0452 | 0.0586 | 0.0761 | 0.0540 | 0.0812 | 0.0643 | 0.0416 | 0.0586 | 0.0756 | 0.0679 |
| NC_020904 | Canine circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0509 | 0.0451 | 0.0597 | 0.0635 | 0.0475 | 0.0684 | 0.0509 | 0.0674 | 0.0761 | 0.0606 | 0.0829 | 0.0650 | 0.0441 | 0.0606 | 0.0912 | 0.0660 |
| NC_038391 | Chimpanzee stool avian-like circovirus Chimp17 | Vertebrate | 0.0683 | 0.0445 | 0.0714 | 0.0579 | 0.0564 | 0.0832 | 0.0496 | 0.0667 | 0.0729 | 0.0641 | 0.0848 | 0.0522 | 0.0450 | 0.0636 | 0.0683 | 0.0512 |
| NC_023888 | Circo-like virus-Brazil hs1 | Vertebrate | 0.1612 | 0.0713 | 0.0871 | 0.0931 | 0.0653 | 0.0230 | 0.0190 | 0.0392 | 0.0939 | 0.0202 | 0.0455 | 0.0412 | 0.0919 | 0.0321 | 0.0491 | 0.0669 |
| NC_034210 | Circovirus sp. | Vertebrate | 0.0551 | 0.0513 | 0.0754 | 0.0545 | 0.0700 | 0.0861 | 0.0321 | 0.0689 | 0.0732 | 0.0738 | 0.0839 | 0.0518 | 0.0379 | 0.0460 | 0.0909 | 0.0492 |
| NC_002361 | Columbid circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0663 | 0.0476 | 0.0643 | 0.0496 | 0.0589 | 0.0825 | 0.0697 | 0.0565 | 0.0688 | 0.0810 | 0.0771 | 0.0619 | 0.0334 | 0.0565 | 0.0776 | 0.0481 |
| NC_040576 | Culex circovirus-like virus | Invertebrate | 0.0685 | 0.0671 | 0.0430 | 0.0777 | 0.0700 | 0.0569 | 0.0560 | 0.0705 | 0.0492 | 0.0613 | 0.0362 | 0.0478 | 0.0681 | 0.0681 | 0.0594 | 0.1004 |
| NC_040833 | Culex circovirus-like virus | Invertebrate | 0.0642 | 0.0460 | 0.0710 | 0.0482 | 0.0592 | 0.0678 | 0.0692 | 0.0551 | 0.0665 | 0.0774 | 0.0833 | 0.0642 | 0.0410 | 0.0605 | 0.0669 | 0.0596 |
| NC_023854 | Dragonfly orbiculatusvirus | Invertebrate | 0.0821 | 0.0366 | 0.0591 | 0.0904 | 0.0387 | 0.0225 | 0.0376 | 0.0507 | 0.0585 | 0.0376 | 0.0533 | 0.0821 | 0.0889 | 0.0528 | 0.0815 | 0.1275 |
| NC_007220 | Duck circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0578 | 0.0533 | 0.0563 | 0.0558 | 0.0482 | 0.0668 | 0.0633 | 0.0633 | 0.0598 | 0.0623 | 0.0678 | 0.0779 | 0.0568 | 0.0593 | 0.0804 | 0.0709 |
| NC_040363 | Farfantepenaeus duorarum circovirus | Invertebrate | 0.0619 | 0.0691 | 0.0430 | 0.0640 | 0.0670 | 0.0732 | 0.0763 | 0.0558 | 0.0640 | 0.0640 | 0.0681 | 0.0553 | 0.0445 | 0.0660 | 0.0640 | 0.0640 |
| NC_040381 | Feline stool-associated circular virus KU14 | Vertebrate | 0.0411 | 0.0509 | 0.0680 | 0.0421 | 0.0577 | 0.0924 | 0.0729 | 0.0792 | 0.0528 | 0.0866 | 0.0778 | 0.0577 | 0.0509 | 0.0724 | 0.0562 | 0.0416 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_008522 | Finch circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0673 | 0.0428 | 0.0709 | 0.0464 | 0.0566 | 0.0882 | 0.0571 | 0.0576 | 0.0688 | 0.0714 | 0.0796 | 0.0653 | 0.0342 | 0.0571 | 0.0775 | 0.0592 |
| NC_035200 | Giant panda circovirus 1 | Vertebrate | 0.0802 | 0.0525 | 0.0609 | 0.0689 | 0.0539 | 0.0437 | 0.0507 | 0.0579 | 0.0707 | 0.0488 | 0.0620 | 0.0754 | 0.0576 | 0.0612 | 0.0835 | 0.0722 |
| NC_035194 | Giant panda circovirus 3 | Vertebrate | 0.1041 | 0.0562 | 0.0630 | 0.0811 | 0.0679 | 0.0309 | 0.0366 | 0.0438 | 0.0758 | 0.0438 | 0.0430 | 0.0656 | 0.0562 | 0.0483 | 0.0860 | 0.0977 |
| NC_003054 | Goose circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0610 | 0.0462 | 0.0533 | 0.0621 | 0.0330 | 0.0571 | 0.0604 | 0.0654 | 0.0692 | 0.0560 | 0.0703 | 0.0808 | 0.0588 | 0.0566 | 0.0923 | 0.0775 |
| NC_008521 | Gull circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0684 | 0.0438 | 0.0615 | 0.0615 | 0.0561 | 0.0689 | 0.0605 | 0.0635 | 0.0659 | 0.0762 | 0.0561 | 0.0635 | 0.0443 | 0.0600 | 0.0836 | 0.0664 |
| NC_024694 | Human circovirus VS6600022 | Vertebrate | 0.0953 | 0.0850 | 0.0561 | 0.0780 | 0.0939 | 0.0692 | 0.0568 | 0.0480 | 0.0681 | 0.0438 | 0.0490 | 0.0427 | 0.0572 | 0.0699 | 0.0416 | 0.0455 |
| NC_038392 | Human stool-associated circular virus NG13 | Vertebrate | 0.0937 | 0.0477 | 0.0719 | 0.0742 | 0.0560 | 0.0513 | 0.0395 | 0.0454 | 0.0666 | 0.0536 | 0.0631 | 0.0595 | 0.0707 | 0.0395 | 0.0684 | 0.0990 |
| NC_017843 | Labidocera aestiva circovirus | Invertebrate | 0.0856 | 0.0681 | 0.0919 | 0.0528 | 0.0970 | 0.0652 | 0.0556 | 0.0380 | 0.0749 | 0.0630 | 0.0641 | 0.0533 | 0.0403 | 0.0596 | 0.0437 | 0.0471 |
| NC_040362 | Meles meles circovirus-like virus | Vertebrate | 0.0668 | 0.0740 | 0.0451 | 0.0469 | 0.0794 | 0.0799 | 0.0830 | 0.0672 | 0.0596 | 0.0745 | 0.0596 | 0.0460 | 0.0271 | 0.0812 | 0.0519 | 0.0578 |
| NC_023885 | Mink circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0702 | 0.0474 | 0.0685 | 0.0680 | 0.0474 | 0.0514 | 0.0457 | 0.0428 | 0.0765 | 0.0628 | 0.0817 | 0.0691 | 0.0600 | 0.0257 | 0.0937 | 0.0891 |
| NC_040383 | Molossus molossus circovirus 1 | Vertebrate | 0.0883 | 0.0813 | 0.0599 | 0.0769 | 0.0813 | 0.0435 | 0.0542 | 0.0580 | 0.0731 | 0.0467 | 0.0492 | 0.0454 | 0.0631 | 0.0656 | 0.0511 | 0.0624 |
| NC_040380 | Molossus molossus circovirus 3 | Vertebrate | 0.1027 | 0.0774 | 0.0613 | 0.0871 | 0.0803 | 0.0365 | 0.0477 | 0.0570 | 0.0696 | 0.0380 | 0.0453 | 0.0424 | 0.0755 | 0.0696 | 0.0409 | 0.0686 |
| NC_026512 | Mosquito circovirus | Invertebrate | 0.0666 | 0.0472 | 0.0467 | 0.0689 | 0.0569 | 0.0677 | 0.0620 | 0.0660 | 0.0518 | 0.0643 | 0.0444 | 0.0518 | 0.0535 | 0.0734 | 0.0598 | 0.1190 |
| NC_005053 | Mulard duck circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0562 | 0.0522 | 0.0562 | 0.0542 | 0.0441 | 0.0712 | 0.0662 | 0.0657 | 0.0647 | 0.0627 | 0.0662 | 0.0747 | 0.0532 | 0.0612 | 0.0797 | 0.0717 |
| NC_006561 | Muscovy duck circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0639 | 0.0544 | 0.0493 | 0.0609 | 0.0458 | 0.0679 | 0.0554 | 0.0710 | 0.0619 | 0.0503 | 0.0584 | 0.0770 | 0.0564 | 0.0674 | 0.0845 | 0.0755 |
| NC_040679 | Paguma larvata circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0973 | 0.0424 | 0.0665 | 0.0718 | 0.0458 | 0.0482 | 0.0183 | 0.0434 | 0.0684 | 0.0280 | 0.0887 | 0.0795 | 0.0660 | 0.0371 | 0.0911 | 0.1075 |
| NC_022897 | Penaeus monodon circovirus VN11 | Invertebrate | 0.0676 | 0.0648 | 0.0586 | 0.0468 | 0.0580 | 0.0654 | 0.0704 | 0.0648 | 0.0699 | 0.0704 | 0.0823 | 0.0608 | 0.0428 | 0.0580 | 0.0715 | 0.0479 |
| NC_001792 | Porcine circovirus 1 | Vertebrate | 0.0717 | 0.0415 | 0.0768 | 0.0558 | 0.0472 | 0.0581 | 0.0347 | 0.0558 | 0.0689 | 0.0558 | 0.0956 | 0.0677 | 0.0581 | 0.0404 | 0.0803 | 0.0916 |
| NC_005148 | Porcine circovirus 2 | Vertebrate | 0.0764 | 0.0510 | 0.0702 | 0.0583 | 0.0566 | 0.0578 | 0.0379 | 0.0549 | 0.0713 | 0.0498 | 0.0917 | 0.0657 | 0.0510 | 0.0487 | 0.0787 | 0.0798 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NC_023877 | Porcine stool-associated circular virus 4 | Vertebrate | 0.0551 | 0.0460 | 0.0537 | 0.0698 | 0.0537 | 0.0574 | 0.0443 | 0.0698 | 0.0571 | 0.0490 | 0.0655 | 0.0826 | 0.0584 | 0.0729 | 0.0907 | 0.0739 |
| NC_008375 | Raven circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0606 | 0.0453 | 0.0659 | 0.0548 | 0.0448 | 0.0590 | 0.0712 | 0.0559 | 0.0680 | 0.0659 | 0.0738 | 0.0791 | 0.0527 | 0.0606 | 0.0759 | 0.0664 |
| NC_038386 | Rhinolophus ferrumequinum circovirus 1 | Vertebrate | 0.0875 | 0.0449 | 0.0722 | 0.0722 | 0.0557 | 0.0517 | 0.0256 | 0.0529 | 0.0762 | 0.0443 | 0.0898 | 0.0648 | 0.0580 | 0.0443 | 0.0875 | 0.0722 |
| NC_025246 | Silurus glanis circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0769 | 0.0591 | 0.0575 | 0.0687 | 0.0698 | 0.0835 | 0.0433 | 0.0601 | 0.0606 | 0.0535 | 0.0662 | 0.0535 | 0.0555 | 0.0601 | 0.0667 | 0.0652 |
| NC_008033 | Starling circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0834 | 0.0500 | 0.0771 | 0.0553 | 0.0635 | 0.0795 | 0.0422 | 0.0572 | 0.0703 | 0.0504 | 0.0810 | 0.0630 | 0.0480 | 0.0626 | 0.0645 | 0.0519 |
| NC_025247 | Swan circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0545 | 0.0539 | 0.0573 | 0.0606 | 0.0348 | 0.0640 | 0.0724 | 0.0528 | 0.0809 | 0.0517 | 0.0713 | 0.0814 | 0.0556 | 0.0545 | 0.0842 | 0.0702 |
| NC_028045 | Tadarida brasiliensis circovirus 1 | Vertebrate | 0.0946 | 0.0419 | 0.0691 | 0.0657 | 0.0527 | 0.0595 | 0.0385 | 0.0510 | 0.0730 | 0.0606 | 0.0929 | 0.0572 | 0.0510 | 0.0396 | 0.0832 | 0.0696 |
| NC_026945 | Zebra finch circovirus | Vertebrate | 0.0646 | 0.0449 | 0.0697 | 0.0449 | 0.0545 | 0.0853 | 0.0717 | 0.0444 | 0.0777 | 0.0732 | 0.0843 | 0.0707 | 0.0268 | 0.0525 | 0.0803 | 0.0545 |
| MT707946 | Astronium fraxinifolium- associated virus | Plants | 0.0846 | 0.0830 | 0.0578 | 0.0653 | 0.0913 | 0.0590 | 0.0574 | 0.0543 | 0.0622 | 0.0586 | 0.0504 | 0.0464 | 0.0531 | 0.0610 | 0.0519 | 0.0637 |
| MT707947 | Caesalpinia ferrea-associated virus | Plants | 0.0598 | 0.0419 | 0.0607 | 0.0726 | 0.0551 | 0.0431 | 0.0585 | 0.0513 | 0.0624 | 0.0440 | 0.0658 | 0.0786 | 0.0577 | 0.0790 | 0.0662 | 0.1034 |

**Supplementary Table 3. Conserved of nonanucleotide and motifs from
Circoviridae family**

| NAME | MOTIF I | MOTIF II | MOTIF II | Walker A | Walker B | Motif C |
|--|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| NC_030465_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-2 | SLTYSN | THFHA | ICKD | GDTGCGKT | VFDDM | FTAN |
| NC_030468_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-12 | CWTYHD | RHLQG | YCQK | GEPFSGKT | ICDDV | FTSN |
| NC_030456_Circovirus-like genome DHCV-5 | CFTIFD | EHFQG | YCSK | GVPGAGKS | ILEDF | VTSN |
| NC_017843_Labidocera aestiva circovirus | TGTVNN | PHIQW | YCGK | GESGTGKS | IIEEM | VTSN |
| NC_030471_Circovirus-like genome DHCV-1 | CFTVNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPAGTGKS | LIEEW | ITSN |
| NC_030463_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-1 | VFTINN | PHLQG | YCKK | GEAGVGKT | IINDL | ITSQ |
| NC_013028_Circovirus-like genome CB-A | CFTYNN | PHLQG | YCQK | GPSGTGKS | LIDDDV | VTSN |
| NC_030475_Circovirus-like genome DHCV-6 | CFTYNN | RHLQG | YCSK | GATGTGKS | YLEDF | VTSN |
| NC_030473_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-5 | VFTYNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GRTGSGKS | LLDDV | VTSQ |
| NC_035194_Giant panda circovirus 3 - | CFTSYH | RHWQC | YCKK | GKTNLNKT | LFDEF | IISN |
| NC_013025_Circovirus-like genome RW-C - | CFTGFN | EHWQG | YCKK | GPTGCGKS | IIDDF | ITSS |
| NC_040382_Molossus molossus circovirus 2 - | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCKK | GETGTGKT | IIDEF | ITSN |
| NC_030477_Circovirus-like genome DHCV-3 - | CFTVNN | KHLQC | YCKK | GRSGIGKT | LIDDDV | LTSL |
| NC_030460_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-10 - | CFTLNN | PHYQG | YCTK | GEPGAGKT | LFDDL | ITAP |
| NC_040576_Culex circovirus-like virus - | CFTYNN | PHLQG | YCKK | GPSGSGKT | VLDDF | ITSI |
| NC_026512_Mosquito circovirus | CWTLNN | PHLQG | YCKK | GASGTGKT | LLDDY | VTSI |
| NC_030464_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-11 - | VYTLFA | VHLQG | YCTK | GDAGVGKT | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_023888_Circo-like virus-Brazil hs1 | CFTE | LHIQG | YCQK | GRSGVGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_023421_Anguilla anguilla circovirus | CFTLNN | PHSQG | YCSK | GIPGCGKS | ILDDF | ITSN |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-------|------|----------|-------|------|
| NC_006561_Muscovy duck circovirus | VFTINN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | VMDDF | TTSN |
| NC_007220_Duck circovirus | VFTINN | PHLQG | YCAK | GPPCTGKS | VMDDF | ITSN |
| NC_005053_Mulard duck circovirus | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCAK | GPPGTGKS | VMDDF | ITSN |
| NC_025247_Swan circovirus - | VFTINN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | VMDDF | ITSN |
| NC_003054_Goose circovirus | VFTINN | PHLQG | YCSK | GRPGSGKS | VMDDF | ITSN |
| NC_001944_Beak and feather disease virus - | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | ILDDF | ITSN |
| NC_008521_Gull circovirus - | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCGK | GPPGCGKS | IIDDF | FTSN |
| NC_003410_Canary circovirus | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPSGVGKS | IMDDF | ITSN |
| NC_008033_Starling circovirus - | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPSGVGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_026945_Zebra finch circovirus - | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPSGVGKS | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_008522_Finch circovirus - | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCGK | GPSGCGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_008375_Raven circovirus - | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCTK | GPSGVGKS | VIDDF | VTSN |
| NC_030199_Avian-like circovirus - | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPSGVGKS | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038391_Chimpanzee stool avian-like circovirus Chimp17 | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPSGVGKS | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_002361_Columbid circovirus | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | IIDDF | VTSN |
| NC_015399_Barbel circovirus | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCTK | GDPGCGKS | IVDDF | VTSN |
| NC_038392_Human stool-associated circular virus NG13 | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | IIDDF | LTSN |
| NC_025246_Silurus glanis circovirus | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | ILDDF | ITSN |
| NC_039033_Bat-associated circovirus 9 | CFTINN | PHIQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | ILDDF | ITSN |
| NC_021206_Bat-associated circovirus 2 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCTK | GPPGCGKS | ILDDF | ITSN |
| NC_013774_Porcine circovirus type 1/2a | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | VLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_001792_Porcine circovirus 1 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | VLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_005148_Porcine circovirus 2 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038385_Bat-associated circovirus 1 | CFTINN | PHLQG | YCSK | GVPGVGKS | CLDDY | ITSN |
| NC_023885_Mink circovirus | CFTINN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGVGKS | VLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_035799_Bat circovirus | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGVGKS | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_020904_Canine circovirus | CFTINN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGCGKS | ILDDF | ITSN |
| NC_040679_Paguma larvata circovirus | CFTLNN | QHLQG | YCKK | GPPGCGKT | CLDDF | ITSN |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------|------|----------|-------|------|
| NC_038390_Bat-associated circovirus 8 | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCRK | GRPGVGKT | VFDDF | FTSN |
| NC_038387_Bat-associated circovirus 5 | CFTINN | PHLQG | YCRK | GEPGVGKT | IFDDF | FTSN |
| NC_038389_Bat-associated circovirus 7 | CFTINN | PHLQG | YCRK | GPPGVGKT | VLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038388_Bat-associated circovirus 6 | CFTLNN | PHLQG | YCQK | GPPGVGKT | VLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038386_Rhinolophus ferrumequinum circovirus 1 | CFTINN | KHLQG | YCTK | GEPGSGKS | VLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_028045_Tadarida brasiliensis circovirus 1 | CFTINN | PHLQG | YCSK | GEPGSGKS | VLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_040383_Molossus molossus circovirus 1 | CFTLNN | NHFQG | YCRK | GASGTGKS | VLDDF | ITST |
| NC_040380_Molossus molossus circovirus 3 | CFTLNN | YHFQG | YCRK | GASGTGKS | VLDDF | ITST |
| NC_040363_Farfantepenaeus duorarum circovirus | CFTVFN | SHIQG | YCQK | GDTETGKT | LLDDF | ITSN |
| NC_040386_Molossus molossus circovirus 4 | CFTSFD | LHAQG | YCKK | GPAGCGKT | LFDDI | FTSN |
| NC_020099_Acartia tonsa copepod circovirus | CFTLNN | LHIQG | YCTK | GPTGSGKS | ILDDY | ITCD |
| NC_040528_Apteryx rowi circovirus-like virus | CFTLNN | PHFQG | YCTK | GPPGTGKS | IFDDF | ITTN |
| NC_040362_Meles meles circovirus-like virus | CFTLNN | PHFQG | YCTK | GTPGTGKS | LFDDF | ITTN |
| NC_040381_Feline stool-associated circular virus KU14 | CGTLHL | RHFQF | YCSK | GPSGGGKS | ILDDF | ITSN |
| NC_013023_Circovirus-like genome RW-A | CFTHNN | PHFQG | YCSR | GPTGVGKT | LFDDF | VTSN |
| NC_030467_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-3 | CFTINN | QHIQG | YCSK | GEPGVGKT | LIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_013026_Circovirus-like genome RW-D | VITVNN | PHLQI | YCTK | GPAGSGKT | IIDDL | ITCQ |
| NC_030469_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-13 | MLTIPH | KHWQL | YVWK | GPTGTGKS | VFDEF | ITSN |
| NC_013027_Circovirus-like genome RW-E | LLTIPE | LHWQV | YVWK | GPTGTGKS | VVDEF | ITSN |
| NC_030474_Circovirus-like genome DHCV-2 | ILTIPH | LHWQI | YVWK | GATGTGKS | VIDEF | ITSN |
| NC_035200_Giant panda circovirus 1 | ILTISC | KHWQV | YCRK | GRTGTGKS | VIDEF | ITSN |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------|------|----------|-------|------|
| NC_030457_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-8 | ICTIPR | LHWQV | YVHK | GRTGTGKS | VIDEF | ITSN |
| NC_035196_Giant panda circovirus 4 | CFTINN | DHLQG | YCMK | GPPGVGKS | LLDEF | ITSN |
| NC_030470_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-4 | VFTING | KHIQG | YCTK | GSTGVGKT | VLDDY | ITTP |
| NC_024694_Human circovirus VS6600022 | FVTSFN | IHYHL | YIKK | GKSGAGKS | WFDEF | ISTT |
| NC_023877_Porcine stool-associated circular virus 4 | CITAWN | RHLQC | YCKK | GASGSGKS | WVDEF | ISTT |
| NC_013020_Circovirus-like genome BBC-A - putative Rep protein CDS | AFTDFN | PHLQG | YCKK | GPPGCGKS | IFDDQ | FIDN |
| NC_022897_Penaeus monodon circovirus VN11 | VFTWNN | PHLQG | YCTK | GPTGTGKT | VLDEI | ITST |
| NC_030459_Circovirus-like genome DCCV-9 | VLTVFD | KHYQC | YCSK | GAAGCGKT | LFNNV | VTSL |
| NC_038397_Bat-associated cyclovirus 7 | CFTVNN | QHLQG | YCTK | GPTRTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_031755_Mouse-associated cyclovirus 1 | CFTTNN | RHLQG | YCTK | GPTRTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038411_Cyclovirus Equ1 | CFTYNN | KHLQG | YCTK | GETGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_040324_Soft spider-associated circular virus 1 | CFTLNN | RHLQG | YCKK | GPPGSGKS | VVDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038405_Cyclovirus PKbeef23/PAK/2009 - | CWTLNN | KHLQG | YCSK | GPTGAGKS | IFDDF | FTSN |
| NC_014927_Cyclovirus PKgoat21/PAK/2009 | CWTLNN | KHLQG | YCSK | GPTGAGKS | IFDDF | FTSN |
| NC_038414_Cyclovirus TN25 | CWTLNN | KHLQG | YCSK | GPTGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSE |
| NC_038404_Pacific flying fox-associated cyclovirus-3 | CWTLNN | KHLQG | YCSK | GATGLGKS | VIDEF | ITSN |
| NC_021568_Human cyclovirus VS5700009 | CWTLNN | KHLQG | YCSK | GATGLGKS | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_039215_Cyclovirus VN | CWTLNN | KHLQG | YCSK | GPTGTGKS | VIDDF | ITSE |
| NC_025476_Cyclovirus ZM36a | CWTLNN | KHLQG | YCSK | GSTGTGKS | VIDDF | ITSE |
| NC_040826_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus | VFTLHN | PHIQA | YCRK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_023869_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 2 | CFTVNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_023874_Human-associated cyclovirus 10 | CFTWHD | IHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038396_Bat-associated cyclovirus 6 | CFTWND | PHIQG | YCRK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | FTSN |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-------|------|----------|-------|------|
| NC_038400_Bat-associated cyclovirus 11 | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038395_Bat-associated cyclovirus 4 | CFTWNN | LHLQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | VIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038417_Cyclovirus NG14 | CFTWNN | HHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038401_Bat-associated cyclovirus 13 | CFTWNN | NHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_023866_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 5 | CFTLNN | IHLPG | YCRK | GPTGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038407_Cyclovirus Chimp11 | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCRK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | FTSN |
| NC_038418_Cyclovirus SL-108277 | CFTWNN | IHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038409_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 7 | CFTWNN | LHLQG | YCSK | GAPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038406_Cyclovirus NGchicken8/NGA/2009 | VFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_014930_Cyclovirus NGchicken15/NGA/2009 | VFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038413_Cyclovirus PK5222 - | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_036877_Cyclovirus PK5006 - | CFTWND | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_014928_Cyclovirus PKgoat11/PAK/2009 | CFTWNN | LHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_040325_Arboreal ant-associated circular virus 1 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038410_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 8 | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_023886_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 1 - replication associated protein CDS | VFTWNN | PHIQG | YCSK | GPPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038412_Cyclovirus PK5510 | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_039214_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 4 | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GLPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITTN |
| NC_038408_Dragonfly-associated cyclovirus 6 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GEPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_027530_Cyclovirus TsCyV-1_JP-NUBS-2014 | VFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GEPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038415_Cyclovirus PK5034 | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCKK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | FTSN |
| NC_034547_Bat cyclovirus GF-4c | IFTWNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GEPGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_038394_Bat-associated cyclovirus 3 | VFTWNN | RHLQG | YCKK | GPPGSGKS | IVDDF | FTSN |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
| NC_014929_Cyclovirus bat/USA/2009 | VFTWNN | PHLQG | YCKK | GPPGTGKS | IIDDF | FTSN |
| NC_038398_Bat-associated cyclovirus 8 | CFTLNN | LHLQG | YCSK | GPTGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSE |
| NC_038416_Cyclovirus NG12 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPTGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSE |
| NC_038399_Bat-associated cyclovirus 9 | VFTLNN | SHLQG | YCSK | GPTGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSE |
| NC_038393_Bat-associated cyclovirus 2 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | YCSK | GPPGSGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_020206_Cockroach-associated cyclovirus 1 | VFTLNN | PHLQG | | GPTGTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| NC_025792_Bat circovirus POA/2012/VI | CFTWNN | PHLQG | YCKK | GPPGTGKS | | NTTN |
| NC_038403_Pacific flying fox- associated cyclovirus-2 | VFTLNN | KHLQG | YLPH | GTPGVGKS | IIDDY | ITTN |
| NC_038402_Pacific flying fox- associated cyclovirus-1 | VFTLNN | KHLQG | YLPH | GAPGVGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |
| Astronium fraxinifolium-associated virus | AITINN | LHLQA | YCSK | GDTGTGKS | IIDDF | FTSN |
| Caesalpinia ferrea-associated virus | CITVNN | RHLQG | YCSK | GPTRTGKS | IIDDF | ITSN |

4. Conclusions

Our results showed the presence of two new viruses associated with tree species classified in *Circoviridae* family. Astronium fraxinifolium-associated virus was detected (AFaV) in *Astronium fraxinifolium* and Caesalpinia ferrea-associated virus (CFaV) in *Caesalpinia ferrea*. The present information in this study suggests that tree species may serve as a reservoir for viruses. This is the first report of circoviruses associated with plants detected by HTS.

5. References

- ABBAS, A. A. et al. *Redondoviridae*, a family of small, circular DNA viruses of the human oro-respiratory tract associated with periodontitis and critical illness. **Cell Host & Microbe**, v. 25, n. 5, p. 719-729, 2019.
- ADAMS, I.; FOX, A. Diagnosis of plant viruses using next-generation sequencing and metagenomic analysis. In: **Current Research Topics in Plant Virology**. [s.l.] Springer, 2016. p. 323-335.
- ALLAN, G. M. et al. Isolation of Porcine circovirus-like viruses from pigs with a wasting disease in the USA and Europe. **Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation**, v. 10, n. 1, p. 3-10, 1998.
- BIAGINI, P. et al. *Circoviridae*, p. 343-349. **Virus taxonomy: classification and nomenclature of viruses. Ninth report of the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses**. Elsevier Academic Press, New York, NY, v. c, 2012.
- BOITEUX, L.; FONSECA, M. E. N.; SIMON, P. W. Effects of plant tissue and DNA purification method on randomly amplified polymorphic DNA-based genetic fingerprinting analysis in carrot. **Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science**, v. 124, n. 1, p. 32-38, 1999.
- BREITBART, M. et al. ICTV Virus Taxonomy Profile: *Circoviridae*. **The Journal of General Virology**, v. 98, n. 8, p. 1997, 2017.
- CHANG, W.-S. et al. Meta-transcriptomic analysis of virus diversity in urban wild birds with paretic disease. **bioRxiv**, 2020. Conferir
- CROOKS, G. E. et al. WebLogo: a sequence logo generator. **Genome Research**, v. 14, n. 6, p. 1188-1190, 2004.
- DAYARAM, A. et al. High global diversity of cycloviruses amongst dragonflies. **Journal of General Virology**, v. 94, n. 8, p. 1827-1840, 2013.
- REIS, LNA. et al. Metagenomics of neotropical single-stranded DNA viruses in Tomato cultivars with and without the *Ty-1* gene. **Viruses**, v. 12, n. 8, p. 819, 2020.
- DÍEZ-VILLASEÑOR, C.; RODRIGUEZ-VALERA, F. CRISPR analysis suggests that small circular single-stranded DNA smacoviruses infect archaea instead of humans. **Nature Communications**, v. 10, n. 1, p. 1-9, 2019.
- GIBBS, M. J.; WEILLER, G. F. Evidence that a plant virus switched hosts to infect a vertebrate and then recombined with a vertebrate-infecting virus. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, v. 96, n. 14, p. 8022-8027, 1999.
- HALAMI, M. Y. et al. Detection of a novel *Circovirus* in mute swans (*Cygnus olor*) by using nested broad-spectrum PCR. **Virus Research**, v. 132, n. 1-2, p. 208-212, 2008.
- HATTERMANN, K. et al. Cloning and sequencing of *Duck circovirus* (DuCV). **Archives of Virology**, v. 148, n. 12, p. 2471-2480, 2003.
- ICTV. **ICTV online. International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses**. Disponível em: <<https://talk.ictvonline.org/>>. Acesso em: 21 dez. 2019.
- ICTV. **ICTV Online Report. International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses ICTV**. Disponível em: <<https://talk.ictvonline.org/taxonomy/>>. Acesso em: 27 ago. 2020.
- INOUE-NAGATA, A. K. et al. A simple method for cloning the complete *Begomovirus* genome using the bacteriophage phi29 DNA Polymerase. **Journal of Virological Methods**, v. 116, n. 2, p. 209-211, 2004.

- JOHNE, R. et al. Genome of a novel *Circovirus* of starlings, amplified by multiply primed Rolling-Circle Amplification. **Journal of General Virology**, v. 87, n. 5, p. 1189-1195, 2006.
- JONES, S. et al. Viral diagnostics in plants using next generation sequencing: computational analysis in practice. **Frontiers in Plant Science**, v. 8, p. 1770, 2017.
- KASZAB, E. et al. Characterization of the genomic sequence of a novel CRESS DNA virus identified in Eurasian jay (*Garrulus glandarius*). **Archives of Virology**, v. 163, n. 1, p. 285-289, 2018.
- KEARSE, M. et al. Geneious basic: An integrated and extendable desktop software platform for the organization and analysis of sequence data. **Bioinformatics**, v. 28, n. 12, p. 1647-1649, 2012.
- KRABERGER, S. et al. Unravelling the single-stranded DNA virome of the New Zealand blackfly. **Viruses**, v. 11, n. 6, p. 532, 2019.
- KRAKOWKA, S. et al. Activation of the immune system is the pivotal event in the production of wasting disease in pigs infected with Porcine circovirus-2 (PCV-2). **Veterinary Pathology**, v. 38, n. 1, p. 31-42, 2001.
- KREUZE, J. F. et al. Complete viral genome sequence and discovery of novel viruses by deep sequencing of Small RNAs: A generic method for diagnosis, discovery and sequencing of viruses. **Virology**, v. 388, n. 1, p. 1-7, 2009.
- KRUPOVIC, M. et al. Cressdnaviricota: A virus phylum unifying 7 families of replicating viruses with single-stranded, circular DNA genomes. **Journal of Virology**, 2020.
- LABONTÉ, J. M.; SUTTLE, C. A. Previously unknown and highly divergent ssDNA viruses populate the oceans. **The ISME Journal**, v. 7, n. 11, p. 2169-2177, 2013.
- LECIS, R. et al. Genomic characterization of a novel Bat-associated circovirus detected in European miniopterus schreibersii bats. **Virus Genes**, p. 1-4, 2020.
- LI, L. et al. Bat guano virome: Predominance of dietary viruses from insects and plants plus novel mammalian viruses. **Journal of Virology**, v. 84, n. 14, p. 6955-6965, 2010a.
- LI, L. et al. Multiple diverse circoviruses infect farm animals and are commonly found in human and chimpanzee feces. **Journal of Virology**, v. 84, n. 4, p. 1674-1682, 2010b.
- LOIKO, M. R. et al. Columbidae circoviruses detected in free ranging pigeons from southern Brazil: Insights on PiCV evolution. **Archives of Virology**, v. 163, n. 11, p. 3083-3090, 2018.
- LORINCZ, M. et al. First detection and analysis of a *Fish circovirus*. **Journal of General Virology**, v. 92, n. 8, p. 1817-1821, 2011.
- MALATHI, V. G.; RENUKA DEVI, P. ssDNA viruses: Key players in global virome. **Virus Disease**, v. 30, n. 1, p. 3-12, 2019.
- MALE, M. F. et al. Cycloviruses, gemycircularviruses and other novel replication-associated protein encoding circular viruses in Pacific flying fox (*Pteropus tonganus*) faeces. **Infection, Genetics and Evolution**, v. 39, p. 279-292, 2016.
- MATSUMOTO, T. et al. A novel Bat-associated circovirus identified in Northern Hokkaido, Japan. **Archives of Virology**, v. 164, n. 8, p. 2179-2182, 2019.
- MINICKA, J. et al. High-throughput sequencing facilitates discovery of new plant viruses in Poland. **Plants**, v. 9, n. 7, p. 820, 2020.

- NERY, F. et al. Molecular characterization of Hovenia dulcis-associated virus 1 (HDaV1) and 2 (HDaV2): new tentative species within the order *Picornavirales*. **Viruses**, v. 12, n. 9, p. 950, 2020.
- PRICE, M. N.; DEHAL, P. S.; ARKIN, A. P. FastTree: Computing large minimum evolution trees with profiles instead of a distance matrix. **Molecular Biology and Evolution**, v. 26, n. 7, p. 1641-1650, 2009.
- RICHET, C. et al. Novel circular DNA viruses associated with *Apiaceae* and *Poaceae* from South Africa and New Zealand. **Archives of Virology**, v. 164, n. 1, p. 237-242, 2019.
- ROSARIO, K. et al. Revisiting the taxonomy of the family *Circoviridae*: establishment of the genus *Cyclovirus* and removal of the genus *Gyrovirus*. **Archives of Virology**, v. 162, n. 5, p. 1447-1463, 2017.
- SADEGHI, M. et al. Virome of > 12 thousand *Culex* mosquitoes from throughout California. **Virology**, v. 523, p. 74-88, 2018.
- SIMMONDS, P. SSE: A nucleotide and amino acid sequence analysis platform. **BMC Research Notes**, v. 5, n. 1, p. 50, 2012.
- SIMMONDS, P. et al. Consensus statement: virus taxonomy in the age of metagenomics. **Nature Reviews Microbiology**, v. 15, n. 3, p. 161, 2017.
- TEAM, R. C. **R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing. Vienna, Austria** Vienna, Austria R Foundation for Statistical Computing, , 2013. Disponível em: <<http://www.r-project.org/>>
- WANG, B. et al. Molecular detection of novel circoviruses in ticks in Northeastern China. **Ticks and tick-borne diseases**, v. 9, n. 4, p. 836-839, 2018.
- ZHANG, H.-H. et al. Novel *Circovirus* species identified in farmed pigs designated as *Porcine circovirus* 4, hunan province, China. **Transboundary and Emerging Diseases**, v. 67, n. 3, p. 1057-1061, 2020.

General Discussion

Forests cover approximately 30% of the surface of the planet. Forest species are economically important (SILBERNAGEL et al., 2013) and they can serve as a habitat for several microorganisms. According to Roossinck et al. (2010), native tree species in close proximity to cultivated crop agroecosystems can function as potential hosts for viruses and could, favor the emergence of new species in the cultivated plants.

Virus studies in trees have been carried out mainly in Europe (NIENHAUS; CASTELLO, 1989; BANG et a., 2006; JALKANEN et al.,2007; BÜTTNER et al., 2013; RUMBOU et al., 2018; 2020;) with only few cases described in Brazil (LIN et. al., 1979; GAMA et al., 1983; ALMEIDA et al., 2002; BATISTA, 2014; REZENDE, 2016; FONSECA et al., 2018).

The advent of HTS, metagenomics in association with bioinformatics analysis has increase the rate of the discovery and characterization of new viral species, facilitating the complete recover of viral genomes (ADAMS; FOX, 2016; PECMAN et al., 2017). However, most sequences generated by HTS are not previously known viruses, corroborating with the statements of Roossinck; Bazán (2017) that viruses are the most abundant biological entities on the planet and with the observation made by Mokili et al. (2012) that only 1% of viral diversity is currently known. Here, metagenomic analyzes were performed on symptomatic samples in order to investigate the viral diversity in tree species that have been cultivated at NOVACAP - nursery II in Brazil. These analyzes were performed for both RNA and DNA viruses using HTS, resulting in the identification and characterization of a new set of viruses.

In the RNA analysis, two new putative species named *Hovenia dulcis*- associated virus (HDaV1 and HDaV2) were detected and characterized in a single sample from

japanese raisintree (*Hovenia dulcis* Thumb. Voucher) and were classified within the order *Picornavirales* (**Chapter 2**).

In the DNA analysis, two viral sequences were obtained and classified within the *Circoviridae* family (**Chapter 3**). The first sequence was named as Astronium fraxinifolium-associated virus (AFaV) and the second as Caesalpinia ferrea-associated virus (CFaV). So far, circoviruses have been described only in association with vertebrates and invertebrates. The findings reported here are, therefore, suggesting that members of this viral family may also be in association with plants, which was never described before.

The order *Picornavirales* presents viruses with the genomic constitution of RNA (+), with monopartite (non-segmented) genome and, in some cases, segmented, bipartite genomes. The members classified in that order are capable of infecting different organisms such as: algae, insects, birds, men, and plants. HDaV1 displayed a genomic organization similar to members classified within the *Dicistroviridae* family. However, when performing a Blast, low identity was observed, with viruses does not have a defined family. However, HDaV2 presented a new genomic organization (with three non-overlapping ORFs) differently found among dicistroviruses (only two ORFs). In addition, both viruses showed conserved domains for helicase, protease, and polymerase proteins commonly found within order. Although phylogenetic analyzes and NCA clustered with invertebrate-infecting viruses we believed that HDaV1 and HDaV2 can be insect viruses that use plants as an alternative host, or they are plant viruses or plant and invertebrate viruses. However, it is possible to observe some examples as *Rhopalosiphum padi virus* is a virus that infects insects and capable of using plants as a host but not replicating (GILDOW; D'ARCY, 1990; REGELIN, 2010), and Providence virus capable of replicating in both plant cells and animal cells (JIWAJI, M. et al., 2019).

With the massive employment of metagenomics (after 2002), the number of described and characterized viruses has increased considerably. Currently, this number reached 6590 (ICTV, 2020). According to He et al. (2020) among them, 1100 are viruses that infect plants. Furthermore, metagenomics has revealed new circular ssDNA viruses (within previously known families) as well as many viruses that remain yet unclassified (SIMMONDS et al., 2017).

The ssDNA viruses encoding only two proteins [REP (replication-associated protein) (Rep) and CP (capsid protein)] are associated with several organisms, including algae (*Bacilladnaviridae*), fungi (*Genomoviridae*), plants (*Nanoviridae* and *Geminiviridae*), and animals (*Circoviridae* and *Smacoviridae*) (ABBAS et al., 2019; ICTV, 2020).

The novel *Astronium fraxinifolium*-associated virus (AFaV) was isolated here from *Astronium fraxinifolium* Schott and *Caesalpinia ferrea*-associated virus (CFaV) was obtained from *Caesalpinia ferrea* Mart. ex Tul. Both viruses were obtained from symptomatic leaves. AFaV and CFaV displayed two ORFs (Rep and Cp) structurally similar to that of the circoviruses (ROSARIO et al., 2018). (Chapter 3). Furthermore, CFaV showed CP in viral sense and Rep in complementary sense as observed in members of the *Cyclovirus*. Interestingly, AFaV showed CP and Rep in viral sense differing in the genomic organization of the members belonging to this family.

Concomitantly, a potential nonanucleotide sequence (CAGTATTAC/TAGTATTAC) and conserved domains for RCR (Rolling circle replication) which appears to be quite conserved among ssDNA viruses include the helicase motifs (Motifs I, II, and III) and endonuclease (Walker A, B and C) (MALATHI; RENUKA DEVI, 2019; ROSARIO et al., 2018) were found in AFaV and CFaV.

AFaV displayed 77% nucleotide identity (with only 4% coverage) with *Anguilla anguilla* (APZ87906) and CFaV 70% nucleotide identity (10% coverage) with Bat-associated Cyclovirus 7 (YP009506292). The established threshold criterium for new species within the family *Circoviridae* is 80% pairwise-nucleotide identity (ICTV, 2019; ROSARIO et al., 2017).

Phylogenetic analysis grouped CFaV in genus *Cyclovirus*, whereas AFaV did not cluster with any of the currently characterized species. Likewise, NCA analyzes were not able to cluster AFaV with any member of the *Circoviridae* family. Therefore, the results of the present work suggest that the family *Circoviridae* may be composed by a potential new plant-associated genus. Studies carried out by Gibbs; Weiller (1999) showed that circoviruses probably evolved from a *Nanovirus* since both share similarities in the Rep protein, which suggests a common ancestor. However, more information must be produced about these putative new species associated with plants classified in the family *Circoviridae*.

References

- ABBAS, A. A. et al. *Redondoviridae*, a family of small, circular DNA viruses of the human oro-respiratory tract associated with periodontitis and critical illness. **Cell Host & Microbe**, v. 25, n. 5, p. 719-729, 2019.
- ADAMS, I.; FOX, A. Diagnosis of plant viruses using next-generation sequencing and metagenomic analysis. In: **Current Research Topics in Plant Virology**. [s.l.] Springer, 2016. p. 323-335.
- ALMEIDA, Á. M. R. et al. Mosaic in *Senna occidentalis* in southern Brazil induced by a new strain of *soybean mosaic virus*. **Fitopatologia Brasileira**, v. 27, p. 151-156, 2002.
- BANG, J.-H.; CHOI, J.-K.; LEE, S.-Y. Characterization of *Peanut stunt virus* isolated from black locust tree (*Robinia pseudo-acacia* L.). **The Plant Pathology Journal**, v. 22, n. 2, p. 125-130, 2006.
- BATISTA, J. G. **Ocorrência natural de espécies virais e avaliação de potenciais hospedeiras experimentais de *Begomovirus*, *Potyvirus* e *Tospovirus* em plantas arbóreas e berinjela (*Solanum melongena*)**. [s.l.] Universidade de Brasília, 2014.
- BÜTTNER, C. et al. Forest diseases caused by viruses. In: **Infectious Forest Diseases**. [s.l.] CABI: Wallingford, Oxfordshire, UK, 2013. p. 50-75.
- FONSECA, P. L. C. et al. Virome analyses of *Hevea brasiliensis* using small RNA deep sequencing and PCR techniques reveal the presence of a potential new virus. **Virology Journal**, v. 15, n. 1, p. 184, 2018.
- GAMA, M. et al. Um *Carlavirus* em seringueira (*Hevea brasiliensis*). **Fitopatologia Brasileira**, v. 8, p. 621, 1983.
- GIBBS, M. J.; WEILLER, G. F. Evidence that a plant virus switched hosts to infect a vertebrate and then recombined with a vertebrate-infecting virus. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, v. 96, n. 14, p. 8022-8027, 1999.
- GILDOW, F. E.; D'ARCY, C. J. Cytopathology and experimental host range of *Rhopalosiphum padi virus*, a small isometric RNA virus infecting cereal grain aphids. **Journal of Invertebrate Pathology**, v. 55, n. 2, p. 245-257, 1990.
- HE, Y.-Z. et al. A plant DNA virus replicates in the salivary glands of its insect vector via recruitment of host DNA synthesis machinery. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences**, v. 117, n. 29, p. 16928-16937, 2020.
- ICTV. **ICTV Online Report. International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses ICTV**. Disponível em: <<https://talk.ictvonline.org/taxonomy/>>. Acesso em: 27 ago. 2020.
- JALKANEN, R.; BÜTTNER, C.; BARGEN, S. VON. Pubescens in Finland. **Silva Fennica**, v. 41, n. 4, p. 755-762, 2007.
- JIWAJI, M. et al. *Providencia virus*: an animal virus that replicates in plants or a plant virus that infects and replicates in animal cells? **PloS One**, v. 14, n. 6, p. e0217494, 2019.
- LIN, M. T. et al. Properties of a possible *Carlavirus* isolated from a cerrado native plant, *Cassia sylvestris*. **Plant Disease**, v. 63, p. 501-505, 1979.
- MALATHI, V. G.; RENUKA DEVI, P. ssDNA viruses: Key players in global virome. **Virus Disease**, v. 30, n. 1, p. 3-12, 2019.
- MOKILI, J. L.; ROHWER, F.; DUTILH, B. E. Metagenomics and future perspectives in virus discovery. **Current Opinion in Virology**, v. 2, n. 1, p. 63-77, 2012.
- NIENHAUS, F.; CASTELLO, J. D. Viruses in forest trees. **Annual Review of Phytopathology**, v. 27, p. 165-186, 1989.
- PECMAN, A. et al. Next generation sequencing for detection and discovery of plant viruses and viroids : Comparison of two approaches. v. 8, n. October, p. 1-10, 2017.

- REGELIN, Z. T. **Translation and replication of *Rhopalosiphum padi* virus RNA in a plant cellular environment.** [s.l.] Master of Science. Digital Repository Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa. 2010-04-30, 2010.
- REZENDE, J. A. M. et al. Biological and molecular characterization of a putative new *Potexvirus* infecting *Senna occidentalis*. **Archives of Virology**, v. 162, n. 2, p. 529-533, 2016.
- ROOSSINCK, M. J. et al. Ecogenomics: using massively parallel pyrosequencing to understand virus ecology. **Molecular Ecology**, v. 19, n. s1, p. 81-88, 2010.
- ROOSSINCK, M. J.; BAZÁN, E. R. Symbiosis: viruses as intimate partners. **Annual Review of Virology**, v. 4, n. 1, p. 123-139, 2017.
- ROSARIO, K. et al. Virus discovery in all three major lineages of terrestrial arthropods highlights the diversity of single-stranded DNA viruses associated with invertebrates. **Peer J**, v. 6, p. e5761, 2018.
- RUMBOU, A. et al. A novel *Badnavirus* discovered from *Betula* sp. affected by birch leaf-roll. **PloS One**, v. 13, n. 3, p. e0193888, 2018.
- RUMBOU, A. et al. Unravelling the virome in birch: RNA-Seq reveals a complex of known and novel viruses. **Plos One**, v. 15, n. 6, p. e0221834, 2020.
- SILBERNAGEL, E. U. A política de floresta plantada na administração pública federal. 2013.
- SIMMONDS, P. et al. Consensus statement: virus taxonomy in the age of metagenomics. **Nature Reviews Microbiology**, v. 15, n. 3, p. 161, 2017.